Page 1

DETROIT BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

WEEKLY MEETING

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 14TH, 2017

6:30 P.M.

2ND PRECINCT - ST JOHN THE GREAT BAPTIST CHURCH

16101 SCHAEFER

DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48235



Page 2

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS: 1 2 GREGORY HICKS, Secretary to the Board 3 LISA CARTER, Chairperson 4 EVA GARZA DEWAELSCHE, At-Large Vice-Chairperson 5 WILLIE E. BELL, Commissioner, District 4 б WILLIE E. BURTON, Commissioner, District CONRAD MALLETT, JR., Commissioner At-Large 7 8 RICHARD SHELBY, Commissioner, District 1 9 ELIZABETH BROOKS, Commissioner At-Large 10 REGINALD CRAWFORD, Commissioner, District 3 11 DERRICK SANDERS, Commissioner At-Large 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: ROBERT BROWN 14 15 APPEARING FOR THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE: 16 ELVIN BARREN - Deputy Chief of Police 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



1 Detroit, Michigan

2 Thursday, December 14, 2017

3 About 6:35 p.m.

VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Good evening,
everyone. My name is Eva Garza Dewaelsche. I'm
commissioner and vice-chair of the board, and I am
going to be starting the meeting for our Chair, Lisa
Carter. I'd like to ask -- is Bishop Vann here?
Okay. I'd like to ask Mr. Bell if he could

10 give us the invocation.

11 COMMISSIONER BELL: Let us pray. Heavenly 12 father, we thank you for this glorious evening of 13 convening this board of police commissioners. We ask a 14 blessing on this board. We ask a blessing on Chief 15 Craig and the DPD family. We ask a blessing on all 16 those in attendance and those who might arrive late.

As we go forward with our meeting, we just ask that the good lord be with us as we formulate our business meeting. Keep in mind that we want to keep our citizens safe and that is our bottom line. We're just thankful that we have this opportunity.

Once again, this is our last meeting of the year, and we're just so thankful that we had a great year. We're looking forward to even a better year next year. We pray for those who might need a healing

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

313-567-8100

HANSON

Page 4

touch. We pray for those who might need a bereavement 1 2 touch, Lord. We just thank you each and every day that 3 we have the opportunity to come together as the Board of the Police Commissioners. We lift up their families 4 also as we go forward because this is the time of the 5 б season that we remember the Lord in terms of the grace, 7 but we remember those who continue to serve this public 8 24/7.

It's a difficult time for officers throughout 9 the nation. So we want to lift them up and lift their 10 11 families up. Especially those officers who we have 12 hired this year that are facing a Christmas on duty 13 versus being out there without their family. That's a 14 challenge, as we know, from our past experience in terms of law enforcement. So we just thank you for 15 16 this opportunity to come together as a Board of Police 17 Commissioners. We come to in our savior's name, Jesus 18 Christ. Let us all say amen.

19 AUDIENCE: Amen.

VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you. And
 could I please have the commissioners introduce
 themselves. To my left, beginning with my left.
 COMMISSIONER SHELBY: Commissioner Richard

24 Shelby, District 1.

25

COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Commissioner Reginald



Page 5

1 Crawford, District 3. 2 COMMISSIONER BELL: Commissioner Willie Bell, 3 District 4. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Commissioner Elizabeth 4 5 Brooks At-Large. COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Commissioner Conrad 6 7 Mallett, newly elected to District 2. 8 COMMISSIONER SANDERS: Commissioner Derrick 9 Sanders, At-Large. 10 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you, 11 commissioners. I would like to recognize the great 12 spiritual work of the Church, St. John the Great Cathedral pastored by Bishop Victor Sharpe. And I 13 14 would also like to add our condolences to the family of Bishop Sharpe, as I understand that the Bishop and his 15 16 family are experiencing a difficult time with the 17 unfortunate death of an immediate family member. 18 And the department and church share in common 19 several officers. One of these officers is Sergeant 20 Vanessa Wyatt. 21 Sergeant Wyatt, would you like to welcome the 22 board and the audience to our church -- to your church? 23 Is Sergeant Wyatt here? 24 SERGEANT WYATT: Hi. I didn't know I was 25 supposed to do this, but as a deacon and a member of

> HANSON RENAISSANCE COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313-567-8100

Page 6

this church I would like to welcome you to St. John the 1 2 Great Cathedral. We are happy to have you all here. 3 You are welcome at any time. We're glad that we were asked to do it again this year. Thank you. 4 5 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you so much for your hospitality. And on behalf of the board б 7 we continue, as we do at every meeting, to express our 8 supporting concerns for the fallen officers and their 9 families. And the chief may want to add some specific information about the recent condition of some of the 10 11 officers that we are praying for during his report. 12 I'd also like to encourage dialogue and 13 exchange between the community and the department. Our board meets weekly. Twelve of these meetings are in 14 the community. Please note that after this meeting we 15 16 will reconvene on January 4th, 2018. We will be joined by several new commissioners from the November 17 election, one of which has already introduced himself. 18 And I would also like to ask the chief's 19 20 office to provide us with an update on the recent indictment of six police officers involved in illegal 21 22 towing, in addition to the regular crime statistics for the period. 23

And today we have three resolutions for our outgoing commissioners, Crawford, Shelby, and Vann, and



I would ask any commissioner who would like to express 1 2 their opinions on the great works of these 3 commissioners to be recognized at that time. We will also receive a presentation from the 4 2nd Police Precinct, and under new business we will 5 handle the request from the Chief of Police on the 6 suspension without pay of two police officers who have 7 8 been recently indicted by the federal government for extortion related to towing. 9 These two officers are from a group of six 10 11 officers. Four of the six officers have already 12 separated from the department and are under 13 investigation for extortion. 14 Toward the end of the meeting we will have oral communications from the audience. So if you would 15 16 like to speak to the commission, please make sure you print your name on a card, a speaker's card, and Mr. 17 Brown, Robert Brown will have those cards available. 18 19 And they're also located at the back of the table and 20 can be obtained by coming forward to Mr. Brown. 21 Thank you, and now our chair is here, and so 22 I will turn it over to Chairperson Carter. 23 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Good evening, everyone, 24 and I apologize for my tardiness. At this time -- I'm 25 Lisa Carter, Chair of the Commission. I represent



District 6. 1 2 At this time, Commissioners, you have before 3 you the agenda for December 14th, 2017. What is your pleasure? 4 COMMISSIONER BELL: So moved. 5 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Support. б CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and 7 support that we approve the agenda for December 14th, 8 2017. Is there any discussion? 9 Those in favor? 10 11 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 12 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? 13 The motion carries. 14 Commissioners, you have before you the minutes for November 30th, 2017. Is there a motion for 15 approval? 16 17 COMMISSIONER BELL: So moved. Support. 18 CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: 19 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and 20 supported that we accept the minutes from November 30th, 2017. Is there any discussion? 21 22 Those in favor? 23 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 24 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? 25 The motion carries.



| 1 | You have before you the minutes from |
|----|---|
| 2 | December 7th, 2017. Is there a motion for approval of |
| 3 | those minutes? |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER BELL: So moved. |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Support. |
| б | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and |
| 7 | supported that we approve the minutes from December |
| 8 | 7th, 2017. Is there any discussion? |
| 9 | Those in favor? |
| 10 | BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. |
| 11 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? |
| 12 | The motion carries. |
| 13 | At this time, Mr. Hicks, would you please |
| 14 | introduce the board of police commission staff that is |
| 15 | here tonight? |
| 16 | MR. HICKS: Thank you, Madam Chair. I would |
| 17 | want to indicate for the record that we do have a |
| 18 | quorum for the meeting tonight. And prior to getting |
| 19 | to the introduction of our staff, I do want to indicate |
| 20 | that Sergeant Quinn is taping the meeting. Media |
| 21 | Services is providing the audiovisual work for this |
| 22 | evening, and Lucy Capobianco is the court reporter for |
| 23 | this evening. |
| 24 | And if we look at the my immediate right |
| 25 | it is Robert Brown who is with our office of course, |



| 1 | and then if we go to the first row, starting at the |
|----|---|
| 2 | end, Mr. Wyricj, legal, Ms. White, policy, Ms. Johnson, |
| 3 | fiscal, and then Mr. Akbar will introduce the balance |
| 4 | himself and the balance of the staff. |
| 5 | MR. AKBAR: Good evening, Board. I'm Chief |
| 6 | Investigator Akbar. It's my pleasure to introduce my |
| 7 | talented staff. |
| 8 | We will start off first with supervisor and |
| 9 | investigator, Angela Cromwell, Senior Investigator, |
| 10 | Charlotte Jones, Senior Investigator, Lasonya Sloan, |
| 11 | Investigator Roslyn Banks, Investigator Gerilyn |
| 12 | Nicoles, Investigator Antonio Jones, and last but not |
| 13 | least, Investigator Daniel Calloway. Thank you. |
| 14 | MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, I also neglected to |
| 15 | mention Ms. Theresa Blossom. She is around doing some |
| 16 | work I'm sure. She wasn't in her seat. |
| 17 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: There she is. At this |
| 18 | time I believe I saw Deputy Chief Barren. |
| 19 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Yes, ma'am. |
| 20 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Are you here for the |
| 21 | chief? |
| 22 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Through the Chair. |
| 23 | Thank you for having me sit in this evening. And to |
| 24 | the audience, Chief Craig had another engagement. As |
| 25 | you know, tonight is the mayor's community meeting, so |



Page 11 he's in attendance for that meeting. But your level of 1 2 service will be the same. I'm here and we have a nice crew and a proud command staff here to serve your 3 needs. 4 5 If you don't mind, Chair, could I get them to б introduce themselves? CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Yes, that's fine. 7 8 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: We'll start here with 9 the commander. 10 COMMANDER WISLON: Commander Marlon Wilson, 11 Professional Standards Bureau. 12 MR. HA: Grant Ha, legal advisor. 13 COMMANDER STEWART: Commander Tiffany 14 Stewart, 6th Precinct. 15 CAPTAIN SLAPPEY: Captain Constance Slappey, 16 10th Precinct. 17 CAPTAIN SERTA: Captain Serta, 2nd Precinct. 18 COMMANDER MOUNSEY: Brian Mounsey, Commander, 19 2nd Precinct. 20 (INAUDIBLE) 21 CAPTAIN SOLANO: Russ Solano, Captain, Number 22 4. 23 LIEUTENANT GARDNER: Lieutenant Gardener, 24 Homicide. 25 SERGEANT BLACKWELL: Sergeant Blackwell,



Page 12

1 number 12.

2 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: And also I think I seen 3 some neighborhood police officers. POLICE OFFICER: Nick, 2nd Precinct, 4 neighborhood police officer. 5 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Thank you, Chair. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. I don't think the sergeant introduced herself. 8 9 SERGEANT WYATT: Sergeant Vanessa Wyatt, 2nd 10 Precinct. 11 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, ma'am. At 12 this time I walked in with the Honorable Gabe Leland. So if you're here, Mr. Leland, still here, if you would 13 14 like to say a few words or be recognized. Councilman 15 Leland.

16 Thank you for the introduction, MR. LELAND: 17 and to the board, to the commanding staff, and to the 18 great police leadership of the 2nd Precinct. I just 19 wanted to say greetings and I'm honored to be here 20 before you all and in attendance today to listen and to 21 learn, and to also bring congratulations to my dear 22 friend, Charlotte Blackwell who's here, who will be receiving an award from the 2nd Precinct as well. 23 24 I want to thank her for all of her 25 leadership, her hard work, her dedication to the



Page 13

community and to the City of Detroit. So thank you for 1 2 this opportunity. 3 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. At this time are there any other elected officials or 4 representatives of elected officials? If so, please 5 stand and give your name for the record. б MR. DAVIS: William Davis, newly elected 7 police commissioner, District 7, and it includes 8 Precincts, 2, 6 and 10. 9 10 **APPLAUSE:** 11 MS. BROUGHTON: My name is Theo Broughton. 12 I'm precinct delegate. And that's something that gets 13 overlooked often. Those who are precinct delegates, 14 those who are in the community who need to run for those offices because that's what helps us to have a 15 strong government in Detroit. 16 17 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Absolutely. Thank you, 18 ma'am. 19 MS. MORRIS: Tawana Morris, State Central 20 Representative for the 13th District, Michigan 21 Democratic Party, also Precinct Delegate 317 -- 371. 22 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. All right. At this time we have a few resolutions. At this time 23 24 we have a few resolutions. You read the report. 25 At this time we have a few resolutions. Is

RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

313-567-8100

HANSON

there a representative from St. John's the Great 1 2 Cathedral here? We have a certificate. 3 Representative, here we have a certificate that we would like to present for you and I'm going to 4 ask that Commissioner Crawford do the honors. 5 Thank б you. 7 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: It's your last 8 official act, Crawford. 9 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Not necessarily. 10 MR. MULLEN: You got eight days. 11 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: This is a certificate 12 of recognition from the Board of Police Commissioners 13 to the St. John Great Cathedral for the exemplary work 14 of the 2nd Precinct in support of the goals and civilian oversight and public engagement as the 15 16 official community meeting host on Thursday December 14th. And Ms. Combs will assign the chair, 17 18 Lisa Carter, and also a representative of the police 19 commissioners. I would like to present this to you. 20 SERGEANT WYATT: On behalf of Bishop E. 21 Sharpe, I thank you. 22 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Also, on a personal note, Sergeant Wyatt, it's been 40 years now from the 23 7th Precinct as police officers, that's how far back, 24 25 and in the academy together also, too, and so that's



Page 15

how far back we go and congratulations in your career.
 Thank you.

3 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: So at this time we have 4 a presentation to Commissioner Crawford. I'm sorry, 5 you can come back up here, please. Thank you. We have 6 a little something for you. It's a resolution honoring 7 the Honorable Commissioner Reginald Crawford.

8 COMMISSIONER BELL: As the chair stated, this resolution is honoring Commissioner Reginald Crawford. 9 Whereas Reginald Crawford, a retired Detroit police 10 11 officer, a lifelong resident of the City of Detroit for 12 making it to the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners, 13 November, 2013. He has over 25 plus years of 14 experience in law enforcement and continues to serve as a deputy sheriff for the Wayne County Sheriff 15 16 Department. And, whereas, Commissioner Crawford's passion and advocate for involvement and oversight for 17 18 the law enforcement practice and highly active in this 19 community, he brings a wealth of law enforcement 20 experience and community sensitivity to the position of police commissioner as we well know. 21

And, whereas, Commissioner Crawford served on several committees of the board, including citizens complaints, disciplinary appeal, legal affairs, personnel and training, policy and public relations.



| 1 | He was recently selected as president of the |
|----|---|
| 2 | Wayne County Deputy Sheriff Association. They are not |
| 3 | going to be the same. Whereas Commissioner Crawford |
| 4 | has represented the commissioner's interest in numerous |
| 5 | venues that include the law enforcement criminal |
| 6 | justice and is always seen networking to better his |
| 7 | community and in the city. |
| 8 | Commissioner Crawford is loved and highly |
| 9 | respected by all those who know him and love him. I |
| 10 | added the love him in there. |
| 11 | Now, therefore, be resolved that the Detroit |
| 12 | Board of Police Commissioners, speaking on behalf of |
| 13 | the citizens of the great city of Detroit and the |
| 14 | Detroit Police Department acknowledge the dedicated |
| 15 | support of Commissioner Reginald Crawford. His |
| 16 | expertise and commitment to improving the quality of |
| 17 | life for all citizens in the 3rd District and |
| 18 | throughout the City of Detroit merit our highest |
| 19 | regard, signed as the counsel would always say, by all |
| 20 | ten commissioners, including Commissioner Mallett. |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Absolutely. |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER BELL: I just want to say on a |
| 23 | personal note, I've been knowing this young man over |
| 24 | the years. He started his career at the 7th Precinct, |
| 25 | and I started my career at the 7th Precinct. He's an |



Page 17

eastsider. We probably hung out in the same neighborhood at one time or another. He comes from an outstanding family, and he got involved in terms of Detroit and he moved on to Atlanta. As you well know, the Atlanta Police Department is not the same because he created and started a black association there in Atlanta and a police union, too.

8 And we interact with the National Black 9 Police Association. And as we can go on and on through 10 our involvement. And the main thing is that he has 11 brought a whole lot to this board in terms of truth 12 telling, and always reminds us where we come from and 13 the struggles.

14 He has passion for that and I see it's going to continue because he's not going to be far away as 15 president of the Wayne County Deputy Association. 16 In 17 fact, he's going to be one of our first members of our 18 newly created in 2018 for board support, advisory 19 board, so we can have his ear at this board and input 20 along with Commissioner Shelby because they have added so much to this board in terms from their background, 21 22 not just in terms of law enforcement, but community 23 involvement. And that's been crucial to this board and 24 since we was pioneering to have the first commissioner 25 elected in 2013.



Page 18

As you well know, we started in 2014, and we 1 2 had to fight, fight, fight to get our power back. And we was fortunate to get our power back, and some is 3 like a four-year term, but you are only really serving 4 two years, but we never stopped serving the community 5 6 in those four years. 7 So I just want to say I wish the best to brother Crawford's wife and his family, and we extend 8 9 God's blessing over and over again because I know he is 10 going to share his blessing with you whether you like 11 it or not. Thank you. 12 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Hold on one 13 second Deputy Chief Barron is coming up. 14 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: So the recognition doesn't stop there. As you know, we appreciate your 15 16 leadership here on this board. One thing I will say to 17 the audience, when you look at his tenure on this 18 board, he's not afraid to challenge the system. He's not afraid to go against the grain and talk about 19 20 what's right for his heart. 21 So we appreciate you that. We know you care about this community. We know you care about this 22 city. We know you care about the rights of individuals 23 as a whole and we appreciate you for that. 24 25 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, sir.



| 1 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: So when I say that the |
|----|---|
| 2 | awards still begin, so you're also being honored for |
| 3 | the Spirit of Detroit award, and I'll read it because |
| 4 | you deserve for me to read every word of it. |
| 5 | A Spirit of Detroit Award is presented |
| 6 | herewith as an expression of the gratitude and esteem |
| 7 | of the citizens of Detroit to Reginald Crawford in |
| 8 | recognition of exceptional chief, outstanding |
| 9 | leadership and dedication to improving the quality of |
| 10 | life. By the City Council of Detroit, Michigan, signed |
| 11 | by all council members. Thank you. |
| 12 | (APPLAUSE FROM AUDIENCE) |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Thank you. It's |
| 14 | really a great honor. First off, I give all the |
| 15 | blessings and the glory to God. Truly it's been a |
| 16 | blessing to serve these four years and actually my |
| 17 | lifetime of service to the City of Detroit. |
| 18 | I thank the community first because it's the |
| 19 | community that has the most I have love and respect |
| 20 | for everyone, but the community in this city is really |
| 21 | a great city. And we've over the years we've always |
| 22 | worked through our differences and our issues and we've |
| 23 | always come together. |
| 24 | And the commission, it's been a great four |
| 25 | years. Commissioner Mallett and I, we differ on one or |



| Page | 20 |
|------|----|
|------|----|

| 1 | two things. Mostly we agree. But I say that in jest |
|----|---|
| 2 | and in kind because it's really been great, and I've |
| 3 | always sitting at the other end of the table, I welcome |
| 4 | Commissioner Mallett's knowledge and the great legal |
| 5 | mind he brings to the table. |
| 6 | And Commissioner Sanders, a very colorful |
| 7 | individual. His suits, from week to week, I don't know |
| 8 | what color he is coming in with. No, I say that in |
| 9 | fun. He knows that we often joke about that. |
| 10 | And Commissioner Brooks, we love and respect |
| 11 | you, and we work very hard and diligently in recruiting |
| 12 | and bringing some of the quality candidates in |
| 13 | recruiting to the academy as a police officer. |
| 14 | And the same for Commissioner Dewaelsche. |
| 15 | You know, we've had so many different conversations and |
| 16 | discussions. It's just been great. |
| 17 | And Commissioner Carter, you know, we go back |
| 18 | a few years, but it was an honor for us to actually I |
| 19 | guess engage in this it's not really political. |
| 20 | It's kind of political activism because I know your |
| 21 | history from Southwest Detroit, you and your husband, I |
| 22 | love and recent that. And in coming from a policing |
| 23 | background also, a lieutenant in the Wayne County |
| 24 | Sheriff Department, so. |
| 25 | And Commissioner Bell, a lot of history here. |



Page 21

And what people don't know is I was a member of the
 Guardians years ago when I found out there was a
 Guardians, which was a black police officer's
 association in the City of Detroit and I become a
 member.

And Commissioner Bell was president at that 6 7 time. And what was so significant about that after being laid off from the city -- I have to tell the 8 9 story, this truth. Being as a laid off police officer from the City of Detroit, at that time when I came on I 10 11 believe it was -- don't quote me on the numbers, 12 something like 1400 police officers were hired. And 13 due to the affirmative action rulings, it was African 14 American, women, others, Latinos, other officers of color, hired to the Detroit Police Department. What 15 people don't realize during the layoffs there were 1100 16 of us laid off in 1979 or '80's, 1100 laid off. 17

And out of the 1100 laid off, it was -- I 18 believe it was 800 African American women, and officers 19 20 of color, Latinos, et cetera. So that virtually wiped 21 out the affirmative action program. And that was a 22 program -- well, not only a program, it was a federal 23 ruling that the Honorable Coleman A. Young, the City of Detroit went to court on it and he fought it. 24 You 25 know, affirmative action, hiring and promotions that



Page 22

1 wiped it out, the layoffs.

And there was no movement by the union to -because what they didn't win at the bargaining table they won during the layoffs, and that was good in terms of the diversity of this department being wiped out literally in a couple year period.

7 So in that movement to get back to work it 8 was the Guardians and the NAACP. And they reached out 9 to some of us. And I was in Atlanta myself, and a 10 number of laid off Detroit officers, Willie Gripper 11 (phonetic), and we were part of that lawsuit with the 12 Attorney Jamie Meyer to get back.

And when we won, or the Guardians won that lawsuit, when we all won that lawsuit, it was a great thing for Detroit. But you know what the federal judge ruled? It was a ruling. I stand corrected here, Will, that the federal judge said they could recall all of us in reverse order. In other words, from the bottom up.

But what the Honorable Coleman A. Young said, no, we're not going to do that. We're going to call everyone back together at the same time. So that just shows you how Coleman Young was in terms of his spirit and his background on his issue.

He didn't want to do it in reverse order, which would have meant, you know, African American, and



Page 23

also some women of color would come back first. But he 1 2 said, no, we're going to bring everything back. 3 So that was a fight years ago, and it was a just fight, and it was what was right. And today this 4 department reflects that diversity. We have one of the 5 6 most diverse police departments in the country. We 7 really do. 8 And the department that truly represents the community of Detroit and Commissioner Burton, the 9 youngest commissioner on the police commission, may 10 11 still be the youngest commissioner in the country. So 12 it's been an honor working with you, sir. It's been 13 work. I say that respectfully. 14 Commissioner Shelby, again, he and I sit close together somewhat, so. Commissioner Shelby is an 15 16 elder to me and I respect his experience and -- see I 17 say elder to me because he's just a little bit older 18 than I am. Not by much. 19 I say that because, you know, from his 20 experience, that command level in the department, I really appreciated it, and we just had numerous 21 22 conversations over the last four years. And a lot of times he just brought a lot to -- he brought a lot of 23 24 information to me. 25 So I just want to thank everyone and the



Page 24

commission, and also the department, Deputy Chief 1 2 Barron, you know, love you, brother, and, you know, you are truly a professional. And all the executives and 3 also you can convey this to Chief Craig, too. 4 It's been an honor to serve on this commission and work with 5 the Detroit Police Department. 6 Like I said, I think by far we got one of the 7 greatest police departments in the country. 8 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: At this time I would 9 like to acknowledge for the record the presence of 10 11 Commissioner Burton from District 5. 12 And Commissioner Dewaelsche is going to 13 present the next resolution to Commissioner Shelby. 14 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: So thank you very much, and I would ask Commissioner Shelby if he 15 come forward. We have a resolution here and it reads: 16 "A resolution honoring Commissioner Richard Shelby. 17 18 Whereas, Commissioner Richard Shelby is a retired 19 Detroit Police Commander with 30 years of service. He 20 attended the Detroit public school system and holds a Bachelor's of Science degree from Wayne State 21 22 University and a Master's degree in Liberal Arts from 23 Eastern Michigan University. 24 He is also a graduate of the Northwestern

He is also a graduate of the Northwestern School of Police Staff and Command. And whereas



Page 25

Commissioner Shelby has a vast wealth of law
 enforcement knowledge and experience, he also has
 experience in private security policing after serving
 in high managerial positions on college campuses in the
 Detroit Metropolitan area.

And whereas Commissioner Shelby serves on 6 several committees of the Board of Police Commissioners 7 including Citizens Complaints, Legal Affairs, Policy 8 and Towing. And whereas after five diligent years of 9 devoted and committed service to the Board of Police 10 11 Commissioners, the Detroit Police Department, and the 12 great citizens of Detroit, Commissioner Shelby will 13 continue to be a devoted community advocate.

14 Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Detroit Board of Police Commissioners speaking on 15 16 behalf of the Detroit Police Department and the 17 citizens of the City of Detroit, recognize the 18 exemplary service of Commissioner Richard Shelby, his 19 professionalism, integrity, and standard of commitment have been invaluable assets to the Board of Police 20 Commissioners. 21

We thank and congratulate you for a job well done, Commissioner Richard Shelby." And it's signed by all of the board of police commissioners.

25 Congratulations.



| 1 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Impressive as you've |
|----|--|
| 2 | read that letter. Educated, 30 years honorable service |
| 3 | to the Detroit Police Department, continued that |
| 4 | honorable service through the board. We really |
| 5 | appreciate the things you've done for the city, for |
| б | this board, and for this community. Thank you. |
| 7 | (APPLAUSE BY AUDIENCE) |
| 8 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: And so we do have a |
| 9 | member of the city council here, Mr. Gabe Leland, and |
| 10 | he is going to do the honors of reading the award. |
| 11 | MR. LELAND: Thank you so much. And to one |
| 12 | elected official to the other, Commissioner Richard |
| 13 | Shelby, we honor your leadership and wish you well in |
| 14 | your endeavors. |
| 15 | This is a Spirit of Detroit Award, which is |
| 16 | presented herewith as an expression of the gratitude |
| 17 | and esteem of the citizens of Detroit to Commissioner |
| 18 | Richard Shelby. In recognition of exceptional |
| 19 | achievement, outstanding leadership, and dedication to |
| 20 | improving the quality of life of the City of Detroit. |
| 21 | And this is awarded to you by all nine |
| 22 | members of the Detroit City Council. Congratulations |
| 23 | and thank you so much for your commitment to the City |
| 24 | of Detroit. And the mike is yours. |
| 25 | (APPLAUSE BY AUDIENCE) |



| 1 | COMMISSIONER SHELBY: I feel honored today. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Most of my adult life has been spent with the Detroit |
| 3 | Police Department. You know, we came on in the early |
| 4 | '70's. It wasn't popular to be an African American in |
| 5 | the Detroit Police Department. We just had to ride |
| 6 | through the City of Detroit, and a lot of people looked |
| 7 | at you, why would you want to join that organization. |
| 8 | I joined because I wanted to make a |
| 9 | difference, and I wanted to make a difference in my |
| 10 | neighborhood. I felt honored that I reached this part |
| 11 | in my career. I started as a young officer in the |
| 12 | early '70's. And then up until this point being on the |
| 13 | actual board of police commissioners which is the |
| 14 | governing oversight force of the police department. |
| 15 | So I feel honored. I thank all of you for |
| 16 | coming out. I'm going to continue to support my city, |
| 17 | continue to support the police department. And we've |
| 18 | got one of the greatest police departments in the |
| 19 | country, and I can truly say that. |
| 20 | (APPLAUSE BY AUDIENCE.) |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER SHELBY: To my colleagues, I |
| 22 | want them to know that I'm only a phone call away. |
| 23 | I'll still be active, and I'll still be contacting you |
| 24 | and continue to serve the City of Detroit. |
| 25 | Thank you for letting me serve. Thank you. |



Page 28

1 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: We have one more for 2 Commissioner Bishop Edgar Vann, and he's not here and 3 I'm going to ask that Commissioner Brooks please read the resolution. 4 5 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: And I'm not going to But it is a privilege and an honor to read the 6 stand. 7 resolution honoring Bishop Edgar Vann, Detroit Board of 8 Police Commissioners. 9 Whereas, Commissioner Bishop Edgar Vann, II 10 was appointed by former Mayor Kwame Kilpatrick in 2003 11 to serve on the board of the police commissioners 12 during the tenure of former Police Chief, Jerry Oliver. Also, in November of 2014 Mayor Mike Duggan appointed 13 14 Bishop Vann, II to fill a vacancy in District 2. 15 A highly active supporting and respected

16 resident of Detroit. He is also a pastor, Second 17 Ebenezer, for more than 40 years."

And I hesitated to read the rest of it. I was just going to go now to the end, but I'm going to read all of this because I will miss him and he has done so much for this community.

Whereas, Commissioner Vann has dutifully
served as chair of the Labor Relations Subcommittee,
and served on the Personal and Training Subcommittee,
Towing Subcommittee, and Promotional Appeals



Page 29

1 Subcommittee.

| 2 | A determined visionary, he championed tough |
|----|--|
| 3 | board issues such as Strategic Planning, and |
| 4 | Organization Towing, Community Relations, Crime |
| 5 | Prevention, Consent to Create Compliance, and many |
| 6 | other challenges pledging the city. |
| 7 | And whereas Commissioner Bishop Vann does not |
| 8 | limit his ministry to the church. He is leading an |
| 9 | entire community towards restoration, healing, and |
| 10 | empowerment. |
| 11 | He is also committed to helping individuals |
| 12 | destroy the yolk of poverty and affirm themselves with |
| 13 | sound, difficult principals. |
| 14 | Bishop Vann has been married to elder Sheila |
| 15 | R. Vann, a gifted woman of God, since 1978. Together |
| 16 | they have two children, Edgar, III, Enrica. And |
| 17 | whereas Commissioner Vann, among his many |
| 18 | accomplishments, received a Southern Christian |
| 19 | Leadership Conference Pastor of the Year in January, |
| 20 | 2004. |
| 21 | He also was inducted into the Board of |
| 22 | Preachers of Moorehouse College in Atlanta, Georgia. |
| 23 | He has consistently governed with all diligence, |
| 24 | professionalism, and fortitude required to take the |
| 25 | commission to the next level. |



| 1 | Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the |
|----|---|
| 2 | Detroit Board of Police Commissioners speaking on |
| 3 | behalf of the citizens of the great City of Detroit and |
| 4 | the Detroit Police Department honor and salute Detroit |
| 5 | Police Commissioner Edgar Vann, II, for his faithful |
| 6 | and impeccable display of leadership and commitment to |
| 7 | the citizens of the City of Detroit. |
| 8 | His outspoken passion for equality, |
| 9 | organization, and accountability continues to drive and |
| 10 | support the framework through which the Board of Police |
| 11 | Commissioners govern. |
| 12 | We thank and salute you Commissioner Edgar |
| 13 | Vann, II. Detroit Board of Police Commissioners." |
| 14 | And I think we can all agree this is a great |
| 15 | man. Sometimes people get their greatness after |
| 16 | they're gone. He's getting his greatness now. So |
| 17 | thank you. |
| 18 | (APPLAUSE BY AUDIENCE) |
| 19 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Commissioner Sanders we |
| 20 | have oh, I'm sorry, hold that thought. We have one |
| 21 | more. |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I rise to |
| 23 | ask Council Leland to come forward for the Spirit of |
| 24 | Detroit Award, so we might as well utilize your service |
| 25 | once again on behalf of the council. |



| 1 | MR. LELAND: Thank you. And we have |
|----|---|
| 2 | certainly a lot to celebrate tonight. Three board |
| 3 | members that unfortunately we're losing. But we know |
| 4 | that they will continue to do well in whatever it is |
| 5 | that they continue to do here in the City of Detroit, |
| 6 | and we support them, including Bishop Edgar Vann, II. |
| 7 | And this Spirit of Detroit award goes to the |
| 8 | Bishop as presented herewith, and it's an expression of |
| 9 | the gratitude and esteem of the citizens of Detroit in |
| 10 | recognition of exceptional achievement, outstanding |
| 11 | leadership and dedication to improving the life, |
| 12 | quality of life of the residents of the City of |
| 13 | Detroit, signed by all nine council members. |
| 14 | And he will certainly be missed. I am an |
| 15 | attendee of many of his worship services, and he is a |
| 16 | great man, an incredible bishop, and I know a great |
| 17 | husband. So this is to Bishop Edgar Vann, II. |
| 18 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Thank you, |
| 19 | Councilman Leland, and please accept my apologies for |
| 20 | not bringing you forward from the beginning, but it's |
| 21 | not often that we have a council member at a meeting, |
| 22 | so we're used to doing it on our own. |
| 23 | MR. LELAND: It's my honor to be here. Thank |
| 24 | you. |
| 25 | MR. CARTER: Thank you. Thank you. |



Page 32

Commissioner Sanders, we're ready now. 1 2 COMMISSIONER SANDERS: Please move the 3 resolutions for Shelby, Crawford and Bishop Vann. 4 Support? 5 BOARD MEMBER: Support. CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and б 7 supported that we accept the resolutions -- approve the 8 resolutions for Commissioner Shelby, Commissioner Crawford, and Commissioner Vann. 9 Is there any discussion? Those in favor? 10 11 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 12 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? 13 The motion carries. At this time commissioners will have the 14 report from Deputy Chief Barron -- yes, okay, I'm 15 sorry. So we don't have a resolution, but we will be 16 presenting the resolution once we get that information; 17 18 is that correct, for a Ms. Charlotte Blackwell. 19 So the deputy chief is going to present their awards if she's here. Is Ms. Charlotte Blackwell here? 20 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: And this is another 21 22 exciting time, community awards. So we appreciate our 23 community. You go out of your way. You don't get paid 24 for it. You dedicate your time, your efforts to this 25 community, to this police department, and we appreciate



Page 33

you for that. So I'm going to get the commander to say 1 2 a few kind words and we'll get to some awards. 3 COMMANDER MOUNSEY: I just want to say, Ms. Blackwell it's been a pleasure working with you since 4 I've been here at the 2nd Precinct. I just realized 5 it's actually coming up on two years now that we've 6 7 been here together. 8 But you've really stood out as a person 9 that's really stepped up for our community since I've been there. And it was with great privilege that I 10 11 asked Sergeant Wyatt if she would prepare a 12 recommendation for the outstanding community service 13 award from the 2nd Precinct. So thank you so much for 14 all that you do for our community, and you truly are a community leader, so thank you for that. 15 16 MS. BLACKWELL: Thank you. CAPTAIN SERTA: I'll just be brief. 17 Ι 18 haven't been here quite as long, but certainly when I came to the 2nd Precinct, and I had been part of 19 Southwest when it was 2 and 4. 20 21 But the community involvement is exceptional 22 at the 2nd Precinct. Ms. Blackwell, you're certainly 23 part of that and we appreciate all of your effort and leadership and you make our precinct second to none. 24 25 LIEUTENANT WYATT: Ms. Blackwell, we thank

> HANSON RENAISSANCE COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313-567-8100

Page 34

| 1 | you. I remember when she started our community |
|----|--|
| 2 | association. It was a block club, and they named it |
| 3 | Happy Homes, and how she expanded. And she's a person |
| 4 | that has vision and she began to broaden her horizons |
| 5 | by connecting with other associations. And she just |
| 6 | has so much enthusiasm and drive for what she's doing. |
| 7 | So I thank you very much. I'm very proud of |
| 8 | what you've done, and it's a joy and a pleasure to work |
| 9 | with you. |
| 10 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: So we'll start the |
| 11 | recognition from city government first, and I turn it |
| 12 | over to Councilman Leland. |
| 13 | MR. LELAND: Hello. Good evening again. |
| 14 | Hopefully I don't need to introduce myself, but |
| 15 | certainly, and I know I would like to call Ms. |
| 16 | Blackwell the mayor of the 2nd Precinct because she |
| 17 | truly is everywhere. Wherever you turn your head, |
| 18 | there she is. I know she would only appreciate me in |
| 19 | my snow shoveling shoes and outfit today, but certainly |
| 20 | we're excited about this day. And both me and your |
| 21 | commissioner, Burton Leland, who could not be here |
| 22 | |
| 22 | today, Wayne County commissioner. |
| 23 | today, Wayne County commissioner. But, you know, certainly if there's anybody |

25 it is you, ma'am. You certainty represent everything



Page 35

1 good in, you know, activism, and what the community 2 really represents.

3 And so we're thankful for your advocacy for the City of Detroit and to District 7 and to the 2nd 4 Precinct. And it's an honor to offer you the Spirit of 5 Detroit which again reads, "This award is presented 6 herewith as an expression of the gratitude and esteem 7 8 of the citizens of Detroit to Charlotte Blackwell in 9 recognition of exceptional achievement, outstanding leadership, and dedication to improving the quality of 10 11 life for the residents in the City of Detroit." Signed 12 by all nine council members and this is yours.

13 Ms. BLACKWELL: Thank you so much.

DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: And it's not over. So a lot of kind words were said today on behalf of Mrs. Charlotte Blackwell. Again, we're honored to have you here at this meeting. But you have another award and it's from the Detroit Police Department, and I'll read it again because you deserve it.

20 "The Detroit Police Department Certificate of 21 Recognition to Mrs. Charlotte Blackwell, resident, and 22 that's important, of the City of Detroit in recognition 23 for the following outstanding service and cooperation. 24 Your involvement in the community and services to the 25 City of Detroit demonstrate a spirit and commitment



Page 36

1 that is worthy of recognition. Thank you. 2 MS. BLACKWELL: Thank you. 3 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: And the mike is yours. Ms. BLACKWELL: Thank you all so much for 4 this recognition tonight. I don't do it for the 5 6 recognition. I do it because I see a need in my city. 7 I actually went to school and worked on my master's at Wayne State University so that I could learn what I 8 needed to do to be able to come back and give back to 9 10 my community. 11 And so right now in District 7 we're working 12 on getting a ready patrol going. And as my cousin back 13 there knows, once I make up my mind about something I 14 won't stop until it's been done. 15 So we've been working on it for a while, but we're going to make sure that District 7 has a radio 16 17 patrol in our area to help out with the police 18 department. What I really truly want our residents to 19 understand, not just in District 7, but citywide, is 20 that we have to step up and step out. Of course, yes, we have the city here working with us, the police 21 22 department, but we have to be able to stand on our own 23 and that's what it's all about. 24 So I thank you again so much tonight for this

25 recognition, and you ain't seen nothing yet.



Page 37

CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Ms. Blackwell, thank you 1 2 for your service, and we will be in contact with you at a later date with our resolution for you. Thank you. 3 Mr. Crawford. 4 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, Through the 5 Chair, I would just say I would be remiss, and I want 6 to offer my apologies to our staff, the commission, 7 8 charge it to my head, not my heart, but I just want to thank the staff, the commission staff. I think we got 9 one of the best. 10 11 And I can say this because after traveling 12 across the country, NAPO conference and looking at the 13 make up of other commissions across this country, we 14 have by far one of the best staff and those who support us and do the work behind the scenes. 15 16 Chief investigator or active Chief Investigator Akbar, Melvin White and -- these are the 17 18 individuals and also Mr. Hicks and Mr. Brown, I really 19 appreciate and have the greatest and utmost respect for the work that you do. And it's been a great four 20 21 years. 22 And even a new attorney and Ms. Blossom, and our course our CPA, Ms. Johnson, and the investigators, 23 too, because the investigators know I read those 24 25 reports.



Page 38

So you -- I just want to say thank you from 1 2 the bottom of my heart, and it's been great and I really appreciate all of you. 3 Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Crawford. 4 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: At this time we'll have the report from Deputy Chief 5 6 Barron. 7 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Thank you, Chair. Ι would like to start off with the community. At this 8 9 time we enter into to this holiday season, and often times it's a time of depression for a lot of people. 10 We talk about loved ones that have passed. We talk 11 12 about Christmas and New Years, and this past Thanksgiving, it sends people to spiral again into 13 14 depression, and again, that depression leads to conflict amongst loved ones and particular family 15 16 members.

17 As of recent, we've had a few armed 18 barricaded suspects, and again, those involve 19 depression. So I would ask that you pay attention to 20 your family members. Talk to them. Sometimes it's a 21 matter of talking because our negotiators, when we're 22 on the scene trying to resolve those instances, we have 23 a good rapport going, and we're able to resolve them peacefully in most instances. So I just share that 24 25 with you. Pay attention to this time of year because



Page 39

1 it is difficult for some people.

| 2 | As we move into the crime, and also it's no |
|----|--|
| 3 | secret, there was a story regarding officers involved |
| 4 | in a tow scandal. In fact, there's six officers, four |
| 5 | being former members of the Detroit Police Department, |
| 6 | and then two who were active members who are now |
| 7 | federally indicted, the most recent case. So the |
| 8 | allegations are serious. The evidence is compelling to |
| 9 | suggest something inappropriate did happen. And so I |
| 10 | will leave you with this. |
| 11 | This department has thousands of members. We |

process thousands of tows annually, and it does appear that these six individuals, although we have a system in place designed to prevent this type of thing, these individuals, it does appear, that they made a conscious decision to work around the system for financial gain.

17 So they do have their day in court. We'll 18 see how the federal prosecution moves forward, but I 19 ask that you don't put a blanket over the police 20 department and think this is a widespread incident.

Again, this came to our attention and these individuals have been held accountable for their actions if this does reign true.

As we move into crime, and we are trending down in all of the areas. I wouldn't suggest that, you



Page 40

know, we wave a flag of success because we still have a
 lot of violence that does occur in the city.

3 But as we go through each category, homicide, we are trending down, 11 percent reduction. Sexual 4 5 assaults, down 1 percent. And when you look at the sexual assaults, the cases do not to lead us to believe 6 7 that they are a serial sexual offender, where a lot of the cases tend to be relationship/date type instances, 8 9 touching, things that happen in school. So again no alarm of any serial rapists. A lot of these complaints 10 11 are of known offenders.

12 Robbery, we're trending down as well. 15 13 percent are carjackings, which is our greatest 14 reduction. 18 percent aggravated assaults. And as I 15 mentioned before, a lot of conflicts between 16 individuals. That's where the aggravated assault 17 number comes in, and we're down in that another 5 18 percent.

Non fatal shootings, a lot of shootings that do occur in the city, no secret. Again, we have a rapid response by our gang intelligence, by our tactical response unit. Our crime intelligence, when these shootings do happen we do have a quick investigative component on it. With the help of the community we're able to solve a lot of these shootings.



Page 41

So again, stay with us. A lot of work to be done even 1 2 though the trends are trending down. And then for the 3 total violent crime, we are down 7 percent. I would like to have an update on our injured 4 officers. Again, it's been a rough timeframe for 5 officers being injured in the line of duty. We'll 6 start off with Officer Wallace Johnson. He was shot. 7 He's currently in rehab. 8 9 Officer Anthony Brown who was run over by a vehicle, he is currently recuperating at home. Officer 10 Benjamin Akinson, gunshot wound, currently recuperating 11 at home. Officer Matthew Windkest, gunshot wound, 12 13 currently recuperating at home. And Officer James 14 Kissleberg, gunshot, and he's also recuperating at 15 home. 16 There's no change in the status of any of 17 those members. They are still struggling with their 18 injuries. And we hope that you continue to have your 19 prayers for them. 20 Officer Gregory Bentley, he was shot as well, but he did make a full recovery and returned for duty 21 22 on December 6th of this year. 23 (APPLAUSE FROM AUDIENCE) 24 Now, this department is constantly trying to 25 I think we did a very good job of it, and we recruit.



Page 42

| 1 | have another class graduating tomorrow. If you're |
|----|---|
| 2 | interested, again, a graduation of Class 2017-L that |
| 3 | will be this Friday, tomorrow, the 15th, at 10:30. It |
| 4 | will be at 280 West Grand Boulevard, Tabernacle Baptist |
| 5 | Church. |
| 6 | And also tomorrow, Chief Craig is having a |
| 7 | Secret Santa, but I've been silenced on what that |
| 8 | means. It's something good, so stay tuned. It's |
| 9 | something big in store for the community. Tomorrow, |
| 10 | again, secret Santa that Chief Craig will be |
| 11 | spearheading, so look forward to that tomorrow. |
| 12 | Chair. |
| 13 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Deputy Chief |
| 14 | Barren. Commissioners, do you have any questions for |
| 15 | Deputy Chief Barren? |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, ma'am. Chief |
| 17 | Barren, the four I'm sorry, the six indictments of |
| 18 | the officers, I have a concern in terms of the from |
| 19 | the business aspect end of it because these officers |
| 20 | were allegedly engaged in I might say some bad business |
| 21 | with some businesses. |
| 22 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Correct. |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: And I know it's a |
| 24 | justice department federal investigation. I personally |
| 25 | hope that the justice department is going after the |



Page 43

1 businesses.

2 And the question is, too, we aren't doing --3 is the City of Detroit or the police department doing any business with those businesses? 4 5 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Currently, as you know, the one tow company of question --6 7 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, sir. 8 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: -- that business has 9 stopped. In fact, they're looking to do a lawsuit against the City of Detroit. As it relates to the 10 other ones that have come up, I'm not sure if we're 11 12 still doing business with them or not, but I know the 13 evidence was compelling for the one particular, and I 14 do know that the business has stopped. And maybe the commander might be able --15 16 COMMANDER WILSON: No nothing additional, but 17 I don't believe we're doing --18 For the record, Commander Marlon Wilson, 19 Professional Standards Bureau. In answer to your 20 question, Commissioner Crawford, I don't believe we're doing business with any of those businesses that were 21 22 part of this investigation. 23 Like I say, it is ongoing but we are working with our federal departments, but at this time I don't 24 25 believe we are.



Page 44

COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Okay. That question, 1 2 it goes beyond the tow businesses. I'm talking about 3 the collision. COMMANDER WILSON: Yes, specifically with 4 this one. Yeah, I'm referring to the collision shops. 5 We're not specifically doing any business with those б 7 collision shops that are part of this investigation, 8 no. 9 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Okay. I'll be monitoring it because I just have concerns if the 10 11 officers were engaged with some -- involved allegedly 12 in some criminality as a result of their indictments 13 then there is, in my opinion, should be some onus on 14 the businesses. 15 COMMANDER WILSON: I agree. We're closely monitoring the investigation. As we get more 16 information, we'll take action. 17 18 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, sir. Also, too, 19 Deputy Chief Barren, there was a posting on social 20 media by the DPO president, Mark Diaz, and, Commissioner, I did e-mail that posting. 21 22 It was reference to a member of a case, one of the members had been charged with a crime and this 23 24 case was dismissed in the district court, the 36th 25 District Court.



Page 45

The posting by the president, and I don't 1 2 have it with me. I should have printed it out so I can quote him, but I'm sure everyone can find it, have 3 4 access to it. 5 I don't take issue with a comment or a б response to a member of the association being -- a case 7 being dismissed, and there is this elation or 8 jubilation about that. What I take issue with is the 9 -- two issues. One is the president really not acknowledging 10 11 because as a result of these charges there was a death 12 of an innocent citizen. Actually it was a vehicle 13 chase. What I do take issue is with one who lacks humanity, one might say, for the death of an innocent 14 citizen that encourages that. 15 16 And also, two, the task on the internal 17 affairs in the investigative process, doing that 18 investigative process. The very integrity of that 19 investigation by calling the investigation done by a bunch of incompetent individuals, and it was some other 20 21 things said. So I just ask that you look at that and 22 see if that is in violation of the department social media policy. 23 24

24 COMMANDER WILSON: Okay. That's new25 information to me, but I will get the posting and take



Page 46

a look at it because we do have policies that govern 1 2 even social media. I'll take a look at it tomorrow 3 morning. 4 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Is that through Facebook or --5 6 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: It was 7 Facebook/Detroit. I can't pull it up in here. I can't get a signal. It was a social media policy. I don't 8 9 take issue with the acknowledgement of, you know, the 10 case being dismissed because he is the president and he 11 represents the membership. 12 But those two issues I just expressed, I take 13 And when you read the comments, I'm sure one issue. 14 will be somewhat taken aback, and I just consider it very, very negative to say the least, but inappropriate 15 and very disrespectful. And very disrespectful of this 16 17 police department and the internal affairs work. 18 COMMANDER WILSON: Okay, thank you, 19 Commissioner. Thank you for bringing it to our 20 attention. 21 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, thank you. 22 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Commissioner 23 Dewaelsche. 24 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Madam Chair, I 25 just wanted to get some clarification. The collision



Page 47

situation and the towing, it is intertwined, am I correct, or are those two separate?

3 COMMANDER WILSON: Two separate things. This 4 criminal investigation with the federal investigation 5 is separate. It deals with the collision shops so it's 6 separate from the towing.

7 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. Thank8 you.

9 COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, Commissioner 10 Barren brought up the fact that we are graduating 17-L 11 at Tabernacle Baptist Church, and I just want to remind 12 the commissioners that we had an opportunity to give a 13 young man a second opportunity, a second chance to 14 reapply to the department. His name is Lauren Courts, 15 and he will be graduating tomorrow.

16 By charter mandate, we our the final appeal in terms of recruitment. And we reviewed all the cases 17 18 and we interviewed the young man, and we made a 19 decision that he deserved a second chance. And by the 20 way, he's a second generation police officer. His 21 father was a police officer. But we look at the merits 22 of the circumstance and now he's graduating tomorrow from 17-L. So we applaud that. 23

The community needs to know that we take our jobs seriously in terms of charter mandated duties and



Page 48

| 1 | responsibility. We review the facts. Not all make it, |
|--|---|
| 2 | but if the mayor, and you can convince this board, and |
| 3 | by majority vote, then you will an opportunity to |
| 4 | reapply. We don't reinstate you. You can reapply. |
| 5 | And the recruitment process starts all over again. And |
| 6 | he made it through and he graduates tomorrow. Thank |
| 7 | you. |
| 8 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: At this time we'll have |
| 9 | the presentation from the 2nd Precinct. And while they |
| 10 | come to the podium, I'd like to recognize Councilman |
| 11 | Elect, Roy McAllister, who came in a little while ago. |
| 12 | (APPLAUSE) |
| | |
| 13 | COMMANDER MOUNSEY: Good evening, honorable |
| 13 14 | COMMANDER MOUNSEY: Good evening, honorable board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of |
| | |
| 14 | board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of |
| 14 15 | board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near |
| 14 15 16 | board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near the intersection of Grand River and Schaefer. |
| 14 15 16 17 | board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near the intersection of Grand River and Schaefer. I think probably several times tonight you've |
| 14 15 16 17 18 | <pre>board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near the intersection of Grand River and Schaefer.</pre> |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 | <pre>board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near the intersection of Grand River and Schaefer. I think probably several times tonight you've met most of my staff. However, there is one member that is not here today that I would like to</pre> |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | <pre>board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near the intersection of Grand River and Schaefer. I think probably several times tonight you've met most of my staff. However, there is one member that is not here today that I would like to acknowledge, and that's the first lady of this church</pre> |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | <pre>board. My name is Brian Mounsey. I'm the commander of the 2nd Precinct located at 13530 Lesure, right near the intersection of Grand River and Schaefer. I think probably several times tonight you've met most of my staff. However, there is one member that is not here today that I would like to acknowledge, and that's the first lady of this church who is actually also one of my dedicated and committed</pre> |

25 assistant chair, her family has suffered a loss today.



Page 49

1 And I was there with the family earlier today. I asked 2 them if we needed to make some emergency arrangements 3 for this meeting, and they were adamant that they 4 wanted this meeting to continue here, and I think that 5 just speaks for the commitment of the Sharpe family, 6 so.

7 In a moment, Captain Serta will give the 8 presentation. I just want to briefly point out that 9 the year-to-date is consistent with what deputy chief 10 mentioned in regards to the citywide in regards to 11 crime stats.

12 The 2nd Precinct is down 6 percent overall in 13 our part-one crimes year to date. Although that's 1 14 percent under what the citywide average is last year, 15 we ended the year with the a 15 percent reduction in 16 part-one crimes, including 19 percent with our part-one 17 violent crimes.

18 So I'm very pleased to point out those stats. 19 I'm very happy with the progress that we made this 20 year. So with that, I'll turn it over to my partner, 21 Captain John Serta for the presentation.

22 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you.

23 COMMANDER MOUNSEY: Thank you.

24 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Okay.

25 CAPTAIN SERTA: Good evening, honorable



Page 50

1 board --

25

2 THE BOARD: Good evening. 3 CAPTAIN SERTA: -- and our community and our colleagues, deputy chief. I want to start out by also 4 giving condolences to the Sharpe family. Certainly 5 they've suffered a very huge loss, and we give them our 6 7 prayers and condolences. 8 So I'm going to jump right into our report here. So the commander has indicated that for the 9 part-one and part-two crimes we are down, but I'm going 10 11 to be a little more specific. 12 For nonfatal shootings, as of December 1st 13 we're showing a 7 percent decrease. And we had at this 14 time last year or as of December 1st, we had 99 nonfatals, and for 2017 we had 92. Way too many, but 15 16 at least it's trending down. 17 Our homicides, on the other hand, are at an 18 increase. Last year as of December 1st we had 25 and 19 this year we had 32 for a 28 percent increase in 20 homicides. 21 So we also have had a spike in robberies, but we have addressed that in a number of ways that I will 22 indicate in a few minutes, and that is trending down 23 It also as also impacted our nonfatal shootings 24 now.



which have consistently trended down.

Page 51

1 So in the last 28 days we had an increase in 2 robberies; 19 robberies as opposed to 12 last year. 3 However, our robberies are down 5 percent compared to 4 2016.

5 And some of the ways we have addressed that are -- our officers, our hard working officers have 6 taken 283 guns off the street as of today. And we have 7 8 used targeted enforcement with restore order operations 9 on a weekly basis. When I say restore order 10 operations, what I mean by that is our special operations goes out to a specific area where we're 11 12 having issues and they'll do arrests for warrants. 13 They'll do raids if they have search warrants that are 14 ready to go for that, and they just blanket the area with traffic enforcement, and it does help decrease the 15 16 crime.

17 But we also don't do it alone. We have help 18 from our MDOC, which is Michigan Department of Corrections. We have an officer -- two officers from 19 20 that unit that come to our precinct once a week and they go out and do home checks on those that are on 21 22 probation and parol. In fact, recently, on one of the home checks, our officers along with the MDOC agents 23 were able to seize a kilo of fentanyl. 24

AUDIENCE: Wow.

25



Page 52

| | - |
|----|---|
| 1 | CAPTAIN SERTA: So they do some really great |
| 2 | work. But we also get assistance from our homicide |
| 3 | unit, our gang intelligence, our traffic enforcement, |
| 4 | true units, major violators, vice enforcement, and also |
| 5 | not to forget our Detroit police reserve officers. |
| 6 | So for the holiday season, you know, we |
| 7 | always see kind of an uptake of robberies and larcenies |
| 8 | in our business districts. So we've asked our DPRs and |
| 9 | our NPOs to give some extra attention to those areas. |
| 10 | And they've been able to keep those kind of crimes down |
| 11 | in our business areas. So we appreciate the help from |
| 12 | all those units including our Detroit Police Reserves. |
| 13 | So we've also been participating in gun stat. |
| 14 | I'm not sure if you're aware of what gun stat is, but |
| 15 | what happens is when somebody is arrested for a |
| 16 | gun-related offense, we have a unit that looks into |
| 17 | their background. And if they score a certain amount |
| 18 | of points then we will send our detectives to the |
| 19 | arraignments to make sure that a decent bond is set for |
| 20 | that person, so they're not given a slap on the wrist |
| 21 | and they're sent right back out. So that's been really |
| 22 | successful in addressing those gun crimes. |
| 23 | So our neighborhood initiatives oh, before |

23 So our neighborhood initiatives -- oh, before 24 I get to that, you know, everyone knows about our Green 25 Lights. We have 16 Green Light businesses in our



Page 53

precinct. And our officers really take it to heart and
 we average about 800 special attentions a month to
 those Green Light businesses.

So that certainly reduces crime not only at 4 those businesses, but surrounding areas. And when we, 5 the commander and I, visit those Green Lights 6 7 regularly, and the business owners and managers always 8 tell us how much it's changed their business, so that the law abiding citizens feel more comfortable coming 9 there, and the ones that are not feel uncomfortable 10 coming there. So it's really improved their businesses 11 12 and they're happy to be part of the green light 13 program.

14 So going on to our neighborhood community programs, our NPOs do a lot of work in the schools, of 15 16 course in the neighborhoods, but I think in the school 17 programs are really important in that they are not only 18 teaching good subjects to the kids that they go visit, 19 but they are also setting an example. They're setting 20 the tone for these young kids to have folks to look up 21 to.

And when they're in the schools they have -what our NPOs call a Circle Program. And a circle includes several different subjects and I'm just going to name a couple of them. They give anti-bullying



Page 54

classes, conflict resolution, how to handle yourself in
 police encounters. DARE, which is Drug Abuse
 Resistance Education, Eddie Eagle Gun Safety, Stranger
 Danger, and dealing with trauma classes. So those
 classes really help our young people stay out of
 trouble and look up to our officers.

7 We also are very fortunate to recently have gotten a social worker assigned to our precinct. So as 8 9 you know, a lot of our police runs are domestic violence related. And so now we're able to have our 10 11 social worker available to help with those kind of 12 situations. We also have a victims advocate who 13 assists citizens who need personal protection orders. 14 And they actually go out with some of our chaplains and 15 officers to visit some of these families that need 16 assistance. So they just don't wait for them to come 17 in, they seek them out and try to give them as much 18 help as they can.

So we appreciate our chaplains, our victims advocate, our social workers that assist us with all of these programs, and certainly all of our hardworking officers who are helping us trend down in crime. If you have any questions, I'll be glad to try to answer them.

CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you.

25



Page 55

Commissioners, do you have any questions for captain or
 the commander? Commissioner Bell?

3 COMMISSIONER BELL: Well, Madam Chair, I just 4 want to say, commander, and captain, and all officers 5 of Number 2, you do an outstanding job. I'm listening 6 to all this unravel before us, and I'm thinking back to 7 1976 I started my supervisor experience at 014, and I 8 was there with the old building that moved to the new 9 building that you're in now. We broke it in.

10 So the biggest thing we had going was a 11 stationary mini station. And that was not working too 12 good when I hear people talk about mini stations. It's 13 no comparison to the work that's happening. You 14 mentioned stabilizing the business. I witnessed the transition of people out of the 2nd Precinct because 15 16 that was the hub for business from the north to the 17 south, and east and west.

So I just want to commend you for taking that type of initiative which reflect DPD because when you look at the other precincts you're right there in terms of your activities and your involvement, so just continue the good work. Thank you.

23 CAPTAIN SERTA: Thank you, sir.
24 COMMISSIONER SANDERS: To the chair. I would
25 just like to say these are my policemen. I live in



Page 56

| 1 | this district and I enjoy it and I enjoy them. They're |
|----|---|
| 2 | very dynamic. And when you have a problem they come |
| 3 | and they solve the problem. So I got to give my hats |
| 4 | off to them. They are a some great captains and |
| 5 | commanders. |
| 6 | I mean anytime you want to get in touch with |
| 7 | them, you call them on the cell phone and they answer. |
| 8 | So I appreciate it, and I'm quite sure the public at |
| 9 | Precinct 2 and the area that I stay at appreciate it, |
| 10 | too, especially catching those speeders. |
| 11 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Commissioner |
| 12 | Crawford. |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER BROOKS: I don't have a |
| 14 | question, but I think your NPOs are great. |
| 15 | CAPTAIN SERTA: They are. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER BROOKS: And I feel that every |
| 17 | school that has that circle program, and I don't know |
| 18 | why they cannot have it. Because you start with the |
| 19 | young people when they're younger, and when they're at |
| 20 | that age the roots are there, and to me that's going to |
| 21 | help to have less crime in neighborhoods. So kudos to |
| 22 | your NPOs and your circle program and all that you're |
| 23 | doing in Precinct 2. |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER SANDERS: To the Chair, I got |
| 25 | one more question before Mr. Crawford get on the mike. |



Page 57

| 1 | I would just like to say, you know, some of the patrol |
|----|---|
| 2 | cars we have for the NPOs is pretty old, and I know we |
| 3 | got a new fleet, so maybe the commander down there, we |
| 4 | can think about getting the 2014s and 15s to the NPOs |
| 5 | instead of them having to run in the 2007 and '08s that |
| 6 | falling apart like Flinstone mobiles. |
| 7 | It's just something I think we should take a |
| 8 | look at because they are a part of the neighborhood and |
| 9 | I would hope to help them out. |
| 10 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: All right. Thank you, |
| 11 | sir. I appreciate that. |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, ma'am. |
| 13 | Commander and captain, I just want to thank you for the |
| 14 | report, and I just want to say I want to wish everyone |
| 15 | a safe and happy holiday, you and all the officers in |
| 16 | the 2nd Precinct, and actually for myself and this |
| 17 | entire board and the entire Detroit Police Department. |
| 18 | Thank you very much. |
| 19 | CAPTAIN SERTA: Thank you. |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: And to Commissioner |
| 21 | Mallett, you heard the history from Commissioner Bell, |
| 22 | didn't you? |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: I did. |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Okay, sir, that's |
| 25 | all. |
| | |



Page 58

1CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, gentlemen.2(APPLAUSE)

CHAIRPERSON CARTER: At this time we'll have
the standing committee reports from OCI Search
Committee.

6 COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, the search 7 committee is reporting out at this time. We went 8 through an extensive process in terms of the search for 9 the chief investigator, not just locally, but also 10 nationally. In fact, we interviewed one candidate 11 because she could not travel here. We did a phone 12 interview just to entertain that person.

And we circulated several resumes with all the candidates to the board. I hope that you took time to read it. As in the past, we're going to bring forth one candidate for this public forum of the board. And we were impressed with the resume, but we are more impressed with the interviewing process.

19 The commissioners had an opportunity with no 20 holds barred in terms of the dialogue. And this person 21 responded and, therefore, we overwhelmingly voted that 22 this person should come before this board for serious 23 consideration as the candidate for chief investigator. 24 She's here. I'm going to ask this candidate 25 to come forth to the mike to introduce herself to the



Page 59

public. Dr. McAllister, she's going to, first of all, 1 2 make some remarks to the board, and the board will have 3 the opportunity to pose questions or concerns. They are not familiar with you in terms of the interviewing 4 process, but hopefully they have read your resume, but 5 6 this is your opportunity to present to the board, to 7 introduce yourself and some brief remarks in your own 8 Since we are in the church, come to us in your way. 9 own approach to the commissioner. You have heard the commissioners for the last hour. I feel now you know 10 11 them somewhat, so this is your time. Thank you. 12 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: So Madam Chairperson 13 _ _ 14 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Yes. COMMISSIONER MALLETT: If I might. And I 15 don't know Dr. McCalister, and I want both she and the 16 17 councilman elect to understand my hesitation. This is 18 an extremely important position. I did get all of the 19 resumes that were distributed. And perhaps I missed 20 it, but I was unaware, I guess until today, that we 21 were going to be asked to vote on one of the 22 candidates. And Madam Chairperson, I'm a bit concerned 23

23 And Madam Chairperson, I'm a bit concerned 24 that we are moving toward this particular vote today 25 and we haven't had an opportunity to have any prior



Page 60

1 conversation as a board about any of the candidates.
2 We got the resumes. The personal search committee did
3 their jobs in terms of looking through and managing a
4 process, but we don't have -- I don't feel like we had
5 any information other than seeing the resumes. And the
6 process feels extraordinarily rushed and I don't know
7 why.

8 When we did, Executive Secretary Hicks, there 9 was conversation that the board engaged in. Plenty of notification that we were at some point, you know, in 10 11 the coming weeks going to make the vote. The same 12 circumstance occurred for Attorney Wyricj. There was 13 lots of notice, lots of conversation and the -- what I don't know is is what the consideration of the board 14 was, what we are -- what the -- I understand exactly 15 16 what the requirements of the job were, but what I don't 17 know is is was there a second choice. And at some 18 point I do appreciate that the board is going to have 19 the opportunity to have a conversation with Dr. McCalister, but what I don't know is is if there are 20 21 alternatives should we choose to go another way. 22 So I just -- and I asked the executive 23 secretary what our by-laws say and they don't say anything, which is a gap. It seems to me that we might 24 25 want to have a more formal process that outlines where



Page 61

1 it is that we're going to go and how it is that we're 2 going to conduct these kinds of activities.

3 So I just will state for the record that I'm concerned that we've had this process in front of us 4 for a very long time. We've had the interim in for a 5 The notice to the members of the board б very long time. 7 that we're going to be required to vote today, and 8 again, if it came out earlier I missed it, but I know 9 that it was sent out today, and if it was sent out today truly for the first time, then it just doesn't 10 seem to me that we had an appropriate opportunity to 11 12 consider one of the most important decisions from a 13 staffing point of view that we make.

14 So I'll be glad to participate in the process, but I don't think that we have done ourselves 15 16 or the public the kind of service that's required, 17 particularly in that we're being given one choice. The 18 notice was, to me, not as robust as it could have been. 19 And as I indicated before, as we appointed the other 20 persons in the positions that they occupy, there was lots of conversation prior to, and there was almost a 21 22 careful consensus built around the selection.

23 So, you know, I mean I think that we are not 24 carrying out the responsibilities in the most 25 transparent manner that we could. So I just wanted to



Page 62

make sure that before Dr. McCalister presented that I 1 2 was able to make my concerns about the process on the 3 record. CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner 4 5 Mallett. COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Thank you to the 6 7 commission. The process that one might say that was in place, I participated in that process. As a matter of 8 9 fact, I read 41 resumes submitted for this position. The final -- was it nine, I think it was nine 10 11 interviews, I sat in and participated in eight of them. 12 Only one I missed because of a time it was. It was 13 late in the afternoon and I had to go to work. 14 I respect Commissioner Mallett's comments, and on a personal note, Commissioner Mallett, I'm going 15 16 to miss you. 17 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Crawford, I'm going to 18 miss you too, man, because I know that you're well meaning, and I know that you're driven by integrity. 19 20 And so you tell me whether or not the process that 21 you're associated with with the 46 resumes that you 22 read. 23 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: 41. 24 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: According to this it 25 says 46 pages. You know, one of you is right. But the



Page 63

| 1 | only point that I'm making is, Commissioner Crawford, |
|----|---|
| 2 | is that I know that you are driven by integrity and |
| 3 | want to do the right thing. I'm concerned that we did |
| 4 | not manage this most important process. And this does |
| 5 | not do any service for Dr. McCalister. |
| б | I mean if the personnel committee is as |
| 7 | confident in her capability, then we need to have gone |
| 8 | out of our way to make sure the process was as |
| 9 | transparent and open as possible. So that's all I'm |
| 10 | saying, Commissioner Crawford. |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Well, with all due |
| 12 | respect the process was transparent and open, and I can |
| 13 | say that because I was a part of the process. Not that |
| 14 | I had a vote, by the way, because I'm not member of |
| 15 | that committee. But I respect the wisdom and I do have |
| 16 | the utmost confidence in that committee, in the |
| 17 | personnel committee, and I think everything was done |
| 18 | appropriately, sir. So I'll just end by saying that. |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I just want |
| 20 | to speak to the process. We had a vacancy since June |
| 21 | and we have taken our time to go through the process. |
| 22 | And we followed past practice of hiring the board's |
| 23 | secretary, the attorney to the board, and et cetera, in |
| 24 | terms of past practice committee. We work it and we |
| 25 | invite other commissioners to attend. As I stated, it |



Page 64

1 was a national search. And we have stated at past 2 meetings that we are moving forward to hiring a chief 3 investigator. And our strong desire was to do it this 4 year if at all possible with due diligence.

In the past, we have interviewed candidates 5 in closed session. This candidate was owed to having 6 the process and the public. And we normally do the 7 8 closed session and then we do the public voting and 9 dialogue. So I was moved by that so, therefore, that's why she's here. We gave due notice. I made mention as 10 11 the acting chair at the last meeting. I made mention 12 that the resume will be coming out, we'll be voting at 13 this meeting here. And also at a prior meeting that we 14 would have this candidate at all possible. So it's been an open process based on past practice. 15

16 So as you stated, it was just not the 17 personnel committee, it was others participating. The 18 chair, the vice chair, Commissioner Shelby, 19 Commissioner Crawford and we had lively discussion 20 making sure -- even the staff had opportunity, even though they could not vote, they had a voice in the 21 22 whole process. But it came down to that we as the 23 committee made a recommendation, so, therefore, that's 24 why we're here. So let us go forward with the process, 25 Madam Chair.



Page 65

1 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Commissioner Burton. 2 COMMISSIONER BURTON: You know, I just wanted to draw the conclusion that if 46 individuals happen to 3 apply for this position, you know, who are the names of 4 the 46 people that applied. Where are their resumes? 5 And if there's only been eight interviews б 7 conducted, along with those resumes coming forth, how come we don't have a selection section of two or 8 9 possibly three names to be presented before the full board to make a final determination or who's the OCI 10 11 person that it's going to be. 12 Now, I'll remind you, oversight is a very 13 important role in our government, especially the role 14 of the Police Board of Commissioners. In addition to

15 that, you know, we don't want to appear that there's 16 any favoritism or nepotism going on here, so we have to 17 be able to make sound decisions across the board, you 18 know.

You know, we know that subcommittees have their role and responsibilities, but, you know, why are we just now getting the e-mail at the ninth hour, and now we're forced to make a decision also in the ninth hour. Who served on this personnel subcommittee? Are there any relationships as far as serving with so-called individuals, whether it's a church



Page 66

| 1 | affiliation or work side by side with certain |
|----|---|
| 2 | individuals. You know, these are this is something |
| 3 | that, you know, I would like to know personally because |
| 4 | we want to appear that we are fair to all. |
| 5 | So, therefore, I motion, and I would like to |
| 6 | move that we set aside this I would like to move |
| 7 | that we move and table the vote for the next OCI person |
| 8 | at the next community meeting so the whole board can |
| 9 | have a full understanding of who the candidates are, |
| 10 | and we would like to see more selection process other |
| 11 | than just one candidate presented before us. We need |
| 12 | to see two or three. So the full board can make a |
| 13 | proper decision. |
| 14 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Is there support for the |
| 15 | motion? |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Support. Conrad |
| 17 | Mallett. |
| 18 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and |
| 19 | supported that we table the discussion. Is there |
| 20 | Those in favor? |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Aye. |
| 22 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Roll call. |
| 23 | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Shelby. |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER SHELBY: I oppose the motion. |
| 25 | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Sanders. |
| | |



| | COMMISSIONER SANDERS: I oppose the motion. |
|------------|---|
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Mallett. |
| | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Yes. |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Crawford. |
| | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: I oppose the motion. |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Burton. |
| | MR. BURTON: Yes. |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Brooks. |
| | COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Yes. |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Bell. |
| | COMMISSIONER BELL: Nay. I oppose the |
| motion. | |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Dewaelsche. |
| | VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Nay. |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner Carter. |
| | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Nay. |
| | MR. HICKS: Commissioner, the motion was |
| rejected. | |
| | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. At this time |
| | |
| | COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I move for |
| the order | of the day to follow the agenda. |
| | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Dr. |
| McCalister | r, you have the floor. |
| | MS. MCCALISTER: Thank you. I respect your |
| | rejected. the order |



Page 68

| 1 | opinion, Commissioner Mallett and Burton. I wasn't |
|----|---|
| 2 | aware that I was being voted on tonight. However, I |
| 3 | was invited here, and I just want to thank the board, |
| 4 | DPD leadership, community people, and our elected |
| 5 | officials. |
| 6 | I'm Polly McCalister. I've done 17 years on |
| 7 | DPD. I have a Ph.D. in philosophy and I really majored |
| 8 | in ethics and leadership so I feel that I'm very |
| 9 | qualified for this position. |
| 10 | I don't know about any other candidates, but |
| 11 | I have a passion for DPD. I always have and always |
| 12 | will. I think we have the best police department in |
| 13 | the country. I think with my skills and my knowledge |
| 14 | and experience I can just make it better, so. |
| 15 | If you have any questions, I can entertain |
| 16 | your questions now. |
| 17 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Commissioners, do you |
| 18 | have any questions for Dr. McCalister? |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Dr. McCalister, would you |
| 20 | respond to your viewpoint of oversight and interaction |
| 21 | investigating in that capacity that you somewhat |
| 22 | elaborate? |
| 23 | MS. McCALISTER: I think oversight is vital. |
| 24 | You know, I worked at the law department, learned about |
| 25 | policies and how important it is as far as, you know, |



Page 69

| 1 | officers knowing what to do and when to do things. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Running the vice enforcement unit. Knowing the |
| 3 | tactical response. So there's just I have patrol |
| 4 | knowledge and a strong investigative background. And |
| 5 | with the ethics component it just brings it out that I |
| 6 | know how to be fair, extremely fair. |
| 7 | I heard the term transparency and integrity. |
| 8 | That's what I'm about. And I think civilian oversight |
| 9 | is that. |
| 10 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Any other questions? |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER BELL: If I may, Madam Chair, do |
| 12 | you have any personal or professional experience with |
| 13 | any of these board members? |
| 14 | MS. McCALISTER: No. I mean I've seen some of |
| 15 | you, but I've never worked with any of you. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER BELL: No church affiliation, no |
| 17 | club association? |
| 18 | MS. McCALISTER: No, no, none at all. |
| 19 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Any other questions, |
| 20 | Commissioners? Okay. |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I move that |
| 22 | we consider Dr. McCalister, Polly McCalister for the |
| 23 | position of chief investigator. |
| 24 | VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Support. |
| 25 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and |



Page 70 supported that we consider Dr. McCalister for --1 2 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Madam Chairperson, 3 don't you mean you want to vote on it? COMMISSIONER BELL: I will recommend that we 4 5 vote on it. Thank you, Commissioner Mallett, that we 6 vote on appointing Paula McCalister to the position of 7 chief investigator. 8 Thank you, Commissioner Mallett. 9 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Support. 10 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and 11 supported that we appoint Dr. McCalister to the role of 12 chief investigator for the Board of Police 13 Commissioners. 14 Is there any discussion? Those in favor? 15 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 16 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? 17 BOARD MEMBERS: Nay. 18 COURT REPORTER: I don't know who said what, 19 so. 20 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: 21 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Conrad Mallett voted 22 no. 23 MR. BURTON: Commissioner Willie Burton voted 24 no. 25 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Commissioner Reginald



Page 71

Crawford voted yes. 1 2 COMMISSIONER SHELBY: Commissioner Richard 3 Shelby voted yes. 4 COMMISSIONER BELL: Commissioner Bell, yes. VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Commissioner 5 б Dewaelsche, yes. 7 COMMISSIONER SANDERS: Commissioner Derrick 8 Sanders, yes. 9 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Commissioner Brooks, 10 yes. 11 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Commissioner Carter, 12 yes. The motion carries. 13 MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, if I may, on this. 14 Our practice has been to use the -- what loosely refers to the White Book in the City of Detroit. This is a 15 list of employees that are recommended -- I mean that 16 17 are approved by the Detroit City Council. And in each one of the classifications 18 19 there's a range, and we have a general practice to 20 bring people in at mid point of that range. And to the 21 degree that your actions would also reflect an economic 22 consideration, at least it should be laid, I think, for the record, that our discussions with Ms. McCalister 23 24 was that we bring her in at the mid point at the range, 25 and that is in the White Book.



Page 72

1 UNIDENTIFIED BOARD MEMBER: So moved. 2 UNIDENTIFIED BOARD MEMBER: I second. 3 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and supported that we bring Dr. McCalister in at the 4 midpoint range of her classification. Is there any 5 б discussion? 7 Those in favor? 8 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 9 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? The motion carries. 10 11 MR. HICKS: And Madam Chair, that would be 12 barring any other circumstance that may come up. As 13 you know, the department would conduct a background 14 investigation. And there's other components as part of the hiring process, not that we anticipate we're going 15 16 to have any problem with them, but they do include 17 things as drug screens and other kinds of things. So the action themselves would not be 18 19 complete until all of those steps will likewise 20 completed. 21 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Welcome Dr. 22 McCalister. 23 MS. McCALISTER: Thank you. 24 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Mr. Crawford. 25 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, ma'am. I am



| 1 | going to also miss Commissioner Burton. But I just |
|----|--|
| 2 | want to say is that I respect the very integrity of |
| 3 | this commission on this issue of the especially the |
| 4 | integrity of the personnel committee on the process |
| 5 | that we went through. |
| 6 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner |
| 7 | Crawford. Any other comments, commissioners? |
| 8 | Commissioner Burton? |
| 9 | MR. BURTON: You know, I would just like for |
| 10 | the since this is a community meeting and the board |
| 11 | did weigh in on who the next OCI person is, we would |
| 12 | like to know I'm sure the public would like to know |
| 13 | as well, what is the salary range for this position? |
| 14 | MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, I do not recall the |
| 15 | specific number in the White Book, but as city policy |
| 16 | we do not have the flexibility to just give wages at |
| 17 | any rate in anyplace to anyone. There is uniform |
| 18 | ranges are set for positions and types of |
| 19 | responsibilities across the entire city. |
| 20 | And as this position falls with inside of the |
| 21 | classification, it would have a specific range. And |
| 22 | the policy, as I mentioned earlier, is to negotiate at |
| 23 | mid point in terms of that range. |
| 24 | And I can look that up tomorrow morning and |
| 25 | send that information out to each one of the |



Page 74

commissioners. But I think we're involved in a process 1 2 that has been fairly consistent in terms of offering 3 mid point in the ranges when we bring people in. 4 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Okay. Can we have that range for next year's first meeting? 5 б MR. HICKS: Yes. Actually I'll send it out 7 tomorrow morning. 8 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Yes, but we want to 9 public to know. Yes, thank you. 10 All right. So we're going to move on to the 11 second standing committee report on Merrill Plaisance. 12 COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes, ma'am. Madam Chair, 13 I can start off with the dialogue. We have a great 14 deal of concern since we were compelled to relocate the office of chief investigator to our building and public 15 safety. 16 17 And the most recent meeting attended by our 18 staff, Mr. Hicks, Mr. Brown, and others, and reporting 19 out to the leadership team, there's a great deal of 20 reservation in terms of the cost, the location, et 21 cetera. So I'm not going to ask Mr. Hicks to 22 elaborate, but I want to say that this process started in 2014. Was it '14, '15, somewhere in that ballpark. 23 24 But in 2014 we raised concerns about the location and 25 the building. And from being elected to the board we

> HANSON RENAISSANCE COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313-567-8100

| | Page 75 |
|----|---|
| 1 | had a great deal of reservation but we went forth with |
| 2 | the recommendation, and it's been a standstill for the |
| 3 | year and a half as we all know, almost two years, and |
| 4 | it's going to cost us over a million dollars, and we |
| 5 | are still not satisfied with the facility, the lack of |
| 6 | parking, et cetera, et cetera. So, therefore, I'm |
| 7 | going to ask Mr. Hicks to elaborate on it, and I think |
| 8 | we need a recommendation to. |
| 9 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What about the |
| 10 | citizens? |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER BELL: So Mr. Hicks would you |
| 12 | Madam Chair. |
| 13 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Mr. Hicks. |
| 14 | MR. HICKS: Thank you. As the commissioner |
| 15 | has indicated, I think it was last week we did a walk |
| 16 | through of the Merrill Plaisance location. This |
| 17 | location is in the Palmer Park it's directly inside |
| 18 | of Palmer Park. It sits adjacent to the mounted police |
| 19 | operation and of course the main thoroughfare that |
| 20 | works it's way through the park. |
| 21 | At the the general projection was that we |
| 22 | would get into this building in the next fiscal year, |
| 23 | and the projection was June, 2018. Our general |
| 24 | assessment upon going in there that that's highly |
| 25 | impossible given the work in which had been done on the |



Page 76

building. In fact, they were -- during the period of
 time we were there they were stringing temporary
 lights, for example, in the building even to allow for
 us to see the building.

5 So the mechanical systems were not in place. 6 None of the ductwork supporting any of the mechanical 7 systems or the wiring supporting permanent electricity 8 and so forth were in place. And clearly the build-outs 9 into individual officers and drops for equipment were 10 not in place.

11 But probably the most disturbing issue for us 12 was that the design which I understand was -- had been 13 accompanying this process for some period of time was in the parking area. 14 That was an area that had been designated in the front part of the building to 15 16 convenient citizens who would come to make complaints. And the issue there, since this is the OCI operation, 17 that we needed to look in a forward fashion to 18 19 accommodate and make it as convenient as we humanly 20 could, possible, for citizens to operate.

For whatever set of reasons, that element in the design work as we look at the -- what do you call these drawings, the architectural drawings, had been eliminated. And we inquired as to why has that been eliminated. That was one of the more critical features



Page 77

1 for us.

In addition to that, there did not appear to be, aside from the parking for citizens, there was not adequate parking for staff and others inside of it. So we raised several questions with the -- essentially with the building authority.

7 And the other items that was important to us 8 is that what we were experiencing in each iteration of 9 the discussion related to this, it is told to us that 10 price continues for whatever reason to go up.

11 And even if we were to make, for example, the 12 correction and put back the citizens parking area, the 13 suggestion was made to us that that would be an 14 additional \$400,000. These figures tend to boggle our mind. And what we thought is that we would bring that 15 16 back to the commission, to update the commission in 17 terms of where we were in connection with this, and 18 also to receive some guidance from the commission up to 19 and including whether or not we needed to look for or 20 advocate for some alternative location beyond that 21 which the building authority is currently slating us 22 for.

This is not a situation where we were looking at moving in 30 days or anything like that. It's still -- it's been better than a two-year process so far. It



Page 78

appears from at least a nonprofessional, I'm not a contractor or a builder, that the process will be elongated again and it would not make the target date in which they had set.

5 So we're here essentially asking for your 6 guidance and your direction on whether or not we should 7 enter into a discussion with the building authority, 8 one, expressing our concerns, and secondly, encourage 9 them to assist us in looking for some alternative 10 location.

11 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Commissioner Mallett. 12 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Have we let contracts 13 -- Madam Chairperson, I mean is there going to be --14 and I'm in full agreement with the suggestion the hesitancy expressed by the executive secretary. I just 15 16 wonder, has the city created, not us, has the building 17 authority created a circumstance where even having done 18 nothing we might be encountering liability. Do we know 19 that?

20 COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I can speak 21 to that issue. I spoke to Chris Jackson who served on 22 that building authority. In fact, he had some concerns 23 and we made him aware of what we are spending a million 24 dollars plus.

25

It appears that we could build out a building



Page 79

| 1 | to meet our criteria. Notwithstanding, the meter is |
|----|---|
| 2 | still running with the parking and next to the stables |
| 3 | and the horses and all that. And this is swamp land. |
| 4 | You know, there have been several city entities in that |
| 5 | building that had been moved out. |
| б | And I was I monitored this very closely, |
| 7 | meeting with architects and engineers that were dealing |
| 8 | with that, and we thought we did a walk-through and |
| 9 | everything. And as Commissioner Vann, I thought we |
| 10 | were almost there, but it appears that we were not |
| 11 | there. |
| 12 | The authority meeting next what, Thursday or |
| 13 | Friday, and he said this is the time to act if we want |
| 14 | to make them aware. It's on hold anyway. There's no |
| 15 | movement. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Okay. |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER BELL: So and it was two |
| 18 | years ago it was a startup construction firm, they ran |
| 19 | out of money, and I don't know how much it cost the |
| 20 | city, but if we're going to foot the bill at some point |
| 21 | in time, then we should address getting a facility that |
| 22 | we are comfortable with and that we put our stamp on it |
| 23 | because we are the ones who are going to be in that |
| 24 | building. |
| 05 | |

And I see OCI, and I'm somewhat familiar with



25

Page 80

that building. It has a long history. In fact, it was 1 2 my police academy in 1971. It's just not in a good 3 area. You know, the location is not -- from day one we raised that concern in 2014. So that is my take on 4 5 things in terms of reaching out, Commissioner Mallett, 6 too. 7 And Chris Jackson has some ability dealing with development and buildings. 8 9 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER BELL: That's what he do in a 10 11 So he's willing to share that with the building way. 12 authority, et cetera, who have to make a decision. 13 Even with the city. 14 And I know we lobbied hard with the mayor and A.C. White to start this up. But after looking at 15 where we are today, I cannot see our continue down this 16 17 path. 18 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Commissioner Crawford. 19 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Commissioner Bell, 20 you said this is all swampland, so perhaps we need to 21 drain the swamp. 22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you. I qot my 23 _ _ 24 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Excuse me, ma'am. In 25 terms of -- it's been years. It's been years. And the



Page 81

most important issue here is that the public needs to 1 2 know is OCI, the police commission is located in Detroit Police Headquarters, that public safety. 3 We should never be there. It's just so important that we 4 separate ourselves from that. Being civilian oversight 5 and just knowing the issue of about how citizens would 6 have to interact with us and coming in to file 7 8 complaints in a police facility.

9 It shouldn't -- and I do understand all the 10 issues we've had over the years, but you're so right. 11 If this is not going to be the building, then we 12 desperately need to find a location. Thank you.

13 MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, if I might. Our 14 request is to seek guidance from you all in order to 15 reengage in the dialogue. We do not have a specific 16 recommendation as to a location. What we hope to do is 17 to ascertain from the city if there are other 18 opportunities either with existing buildings or with 19 new construction at other locations.

20 So we did not want to get ahead of ourselves 21 in terms of laying forth our concerns as we saw them in 22 the walk-through and engage the city without hearing 23 clearly from our board as to what the board's desire 24 is.

25

And so I repeat, we're asking for guidance



Page 82 and the authority to go back to the building authority, 1 2 reiterate our concerns, and get involved in a dialogue with them to look for an alternative location. 3 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: So moved. No, I think 4 that you should proceed, Mr. Hicks, with that dialogue. 5 б COMMISSIONER BELL: I so move that we --7 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Support. COMMISSIONER BELL: -- that we take that 8 action to review. 9 10 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and 11 supported that we take that action that Mr. Hicks just 12 discussed. 13 COMMISSIONER SANDERS: To the Chair, I just 14 want to make a comment. 15 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Is there any discussion 16 on the motion? 17 Those in favor. 18 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 19 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? 20 The motion carries. Thank you. Commissioner 21 Sanders. 22 COMMISSIONER SANDERS: In my 27 years as what I do as a business/operator engineer, and what I do in 23 building and -- if you're going to have -- especially 24 25 knowing this building and the problems that we had out



Page 83

of it where there were costs overrun, we had a
 contractor that ran off with the money, different items
 like that.

You know, anything that is going to go past 4 \$800,000 you might as well build it from the ground up 5 instead of having an old building, you know. But if 6 7 you can find a stable building that the ground is 8 straight and you don't have any sinkets, you know, when 9 you're building on it, that will be a lot cheaper and it will be good for the public to make sure that we 10 11 have stability in that building.

I'm all for what we just voted on, but I would like the public to know it may take us a little longer to get our building, but we are trying to spend your money in the right way and not take your money and just give it away to some contractors that are shady and costs overrun.

18 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner
19 Sanders. At this time we'll have the report from the
20 board secretary.

21 MR. HICKS: Thank you, Madam Chair. If you 22 draw your attention to the board agenda, there is four 23 items, and there's a fifth item that is kind of a walk 24 on. The four items involve information on green light 25 locations. The second item which we bring to your



Page 84

attention is that the mayor has invited you to a 1 2 swearing in on January, I believe the 9th, and this is -- we sought clarification on this, and this would be 3 an official City of Detroit swearing in for all elected 4 officials and the board -- well, not all boards. 5 The mayor, the clerk, the city council and б 7 the police board, okay. So all of you all would be -now, we do know that some individuals may seek a 8 swearing in directly with the clerk because a lot of 9 times people arrange that so they can have a private 10 11 swearing in. 12 We also know that we will have a ceremony on 13 January the 4th which is really a broad swearing in for 14 our board at our first meeting which kicks off our 2018 calendar. But in addition to that, on the 9th I would 15 want to draw your attention to that particular swearing 16 It is, I believe, and I'll check this again to 17 in. 18 make sure. It is, I believe, at 11:00 and it's in the 19 Erma Henderson Auditorium at the Coleman A. Young Municipal Center. And I'll send out at a reminder on 20 that just in case it is not 10:00 or 11:00, but I'll 21 22 confirm that.

In addition to that, item number 3, this is an area that we've already gone over last Friday. We sent out a package of all of the candidates who made



Page 85

1 the top ten, the cutoff from the 40 some resumes in 2 which we received.

And I would note that at least a month previous to that we shared the entire packet of all 40 plus individuals who had applied for the job with the board as well.

7 And then an item in which we are recommending 8 that you pick up under new business was a communication 9 from the chief of police, and this is a change in duty status of two police officers, and that information not 10 11 only had been mailed out to the board members today. 12 This is an item in which we received today at about 11:00, I think this morning, mailed that out 13 14 immediately to you all. We also ran a Management Awareness Report and our PCR standard reports to give 15 16 you an idea of more information about the particular 17 officers, but that would be an item which we will hope 18 you would take up under new business.

19 Related to that, which is not on the agenda, 20 but I am obligated to mention to you, the Detroit 21 Police Officer Association indicated that they would 22 not be able to make the meeting this evening because of 23 prior commitment, but they did avail us of a letter, 24 and that letter was also distributed to you and is in 25 your packet. And the essence of the letter is that



Page 86

they are requesting that you not move forward on this 1 2 particular item. 3 Those are the items which will be incoming over the last -- since the last meeting. And I think 4 that -- I can't remember if there was any other item I 5 wanted to report to you, but that would conclude my б 7 report this evening. 8 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Hicks. 9 Commissioners, is there any old business? 10 COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, if I may, I 11 would like to respond to Mr. Hick's reporting out. CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Yes. 12 13 COMMISSIONER BELL: The issue about the 14 invitation to the mayor's swearing in ceremony, I want to know as an elected commissioner along with seven 15 16 others who have been elected by the people of City of Detroit, and seven district commissioners, are we 17 18 invited it appears as a guest, or will we be part of 19 the ceremony as we were in 2014? 20 The charter indicates the mayor, the council, 21 and the city clerk. Then also the seven elected 22 commissioners, elected by the people. So I think we 23 need to find out are we just coming as a guest or will 24 it be some form of recognition for elected 25 commissioners?



CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It said all elected. 1 2 COMMISSIONER BELL: Well, I don't know. That's not the way I read it. I read it though --3 MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, really with the 4 insistence of the leadership, we sought to clarify that 5 today. We did clarify it. You're not a quest. You're 6 7 on the program and will be sworn in. 8 And in the same fashion, they will follow the 9 same type of program which they had the last time. That's how I understand it. 10 COMMISSIONER BELL: Well, that's what I 11 12 wanted to hear, and that's what we wanted to hear to 13 make sure that we were recognized as elected officials 14 because there's a tendency in the four years that we have served, and I think Commissioner Mallett can 15 16 attest to it now being an elected commissioner, that we 17 should be recognized to go through the due diligence 18 process elected by the people, that's what the charter 19 mandates. 20 And it's not always a comfortable feeling 21 when you give propers to the council people, but you 22 don't give propers to the commissioners. In terms of 23 -- in all due respect, there's a process, an electoral process in the City of Detroit, so I want to make sure 24 25 that the newly elected commissioners understand that



| 1 | void there that we have experienced in the last four |
|----|---|
| 2 | years in terms of not being recognized in terms of our |
| 3 | office that we hold. Thank you. |
| 4 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Through the Chair. |
| 6 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Yes. |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Yes, ma'am. |
| 8 | Commissioner Bell, I hear you and I understand from |
| 9 | what has occurred previously, but I do honestly believe |
| 10 | since Commissioner Mallett is now elected that that |
| 11 | will change. |
| 12 | Also to I understand about elected, but |
| 13 | also to when we talk about the commission, we are |
| 14 | talking about one commission. So the appointees, in my |
| 15 | opinion, if not also elected by the district but also |
| 16 | the appointees are included in my perspective. Thank |
| 17 | you. |
| 18 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Just for |
| 19 | clarification, the initial invitation was that we |
| 20 | attend the ceremony with a guest, so we were just |
| 21 | invited. That's the perception that I had of the |
| 22 | invitation as well. |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Madam Chair. |
| 24 | MR. HICKS: And again, Madam Chair, that has |
| 25 | been corrected. Just so that we're clear, that has |



Page 89

been corrected. You're there in your capacity as an 1 2 elected officials, to be sworn in as an elected 3 official. You also will have an opportunity and we'll 4 distribute this information in the next couple of days 5 6 as we receive it, to bring quests for the swearing in, 7 and it will follow the same pattern or program in which took place some four years ago. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Any old business? New business? 10 11 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Yes. Madam 12 Chair, if I may, the board received a request as was 13 mentioned earlier from the chief of police with regard 14 to change of duty status for two police officers. And as we mentioned earlier as well, this is related to the 15 recent federal indictment surrounding the investigation 16 of towing in Detroit. 17 18 The two officers, as we noted, for the 19 record, have met the threshold for suspension without pay and their names are Deonne Dotson, badge number 20 21 4432, 11th Precinct, appointed March 26th, 2001, and 22 Charles Wills, badge number 500, 8th Precinct, appointed May 24th, 2001. 23 24 I move that we approve the recommendation of 25 Chief Craig to suspend without pay both officers.



Page 90

MR. HICKS: I second it. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and 3 supported that we approve the recommendation from Chief Craiq. 4 5 MR. HICKS: Madam Chair, just so that our б record is clear, can we take those motions one at a 7 time? 8 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Okay. I move 9 that we suspend Deonne Dotson, Badge 4432, without pay, 10 as recommended by the Chief of Police. 11 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Second. 12 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and 13 supported that we suspend Deonne Dotson, Badge Number 14 4432, from the 11th Precinct per the chief's 15 recommendation. 16 Is there any discussions? Those in favor? 17 BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. 18 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? 19 The motion carries. 20 VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: And Madam 21 Chair, I move that we suspend, without pay, Charles 22 Wills, badge number 500, upon the recommendation of 23 Chief Craig. 24 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: So moved. 25 MS BROOKS: Second.



| 1 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It's been moved and |
|----|---|
| 2 | supported that we suspend without pay Police Officer |
| 3 | Charles Wills, badge number 500, from the 8th Precinct |
| 4 | per Chief Craig's recommendation. |
| 5 | Is there any discussion? Those in favor? |
| б | BOARD MEMBERS: Aye. |
| 7 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Those opposed? The |
| 8 | motion carries. |
| 9 | VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Thank you, |
| 10 | Madam Chair. That concludes my report. |
| 11 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. Under |
| 12 | announcements, our next meeting will be January 4th, |
| 13 | 2018, at 3:00 p.m. at the Detroit Public Safety |
| 14 | Headquarters located at 1301 Third Street. |
| 15 | Our next community meeting will be Thursday, |
| 16 | January 11th at 6:30 p.m. in the 12th Precinct at the |
| 17 | Northwest Activity Center, located at 18100 Meyers Road |
| 18 | at Curtis south of West 7 Mile and east of Schaefer. |
| 19 | At this time we'll have oral communications |
| 20 | from the audience. Please give your name for the |
| 21 | record and limit your comments to two minutes. Mr. |
| 22 | Brown. |
| 23 | MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, I have several |
| 24 | cards, but those who need cards, please raise your hand |
| 25 | and we'll make sure you get one. |
| | |



| 1 | Our first speaker will be Mr. Tom Wilson |
|----|---|
| 2 | followed by Ms. Sharon Pinell. |
| 3 | MR. WILSON: Could I let Ms. Butler are |
| 4 | you going to speak on it? Could I let Ms. Butler |
| 5 | okay, I will let Ollie speak before me and I will come |
| 6 | behind her. |
| 7 | MS. THOMAS: Good evening, everyone. |
| 8 | THE AUDIENCE: Good evening. |
| 9 | MS. THOMAS: My name is Ollie Thomas. |
| 10 | O-L-L-I-E, Ollie Thomas, T-H-O-M-A-S, from the 16000 |
| 11 | Tracy Block Club right here. |
| 12 | I want to first thank our police officers for |
| 13 | the work that you've done and are doing for us. But I |
| 14 | have a problem, a neighborhood problem with the garbage |
| 15 | cans on the outside. After the garbage has came by and |
| 16 | picked them up, they're out there. They're out there |
| 17 | now. Ever since last Friday they're out there. |
| 18 | They're be running tomorrow, so they don't have to pull |
| 19 | them out there. They're already there. |
| 20 | We have cars that haven't ran in six months, |
| 21 | and I have called and told the ombudsman, the police |
| 22 | department, 911. I have called several people. The |
| 23 | car is still there. And we would want it moved. Three |
| 24 | weeks ago the street cleaners came by and they went |
| 25 | around the car. They came back by and it's still |



Page 93

1 there. 2 So could you all please take care of that? We would appreciate it so very much, 16000 Tracy Block 3 Club, and this is the president, Mr. Ware. Hold your 4 hand up, Mr. Ware. 5 6 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you. 7 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Ma'am, could you come 8 back to the podium, please? 9 MS. THOMAS: Yes, sir. DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Because I want to give 10 you some immediate relief of that. That's something we 11 12 can definitely do. I want to have you speak to the 13 commander and he will get on that right away. 14 MS. THOMAS: Thank you very much. I appreciate that. 15 16 MR. BROWN: Mr. Wilson followed by Ms. 17 Sharon Pinell. MR. WILSON: Madam Chair, honorable board 18 19 members, Detroit's finest, and fellow citizens, good 20 evening. 21 As I signed my letters to the editor, I am 22 Thomas A. Wilson, Jr. I was listening to a radio 23 station, 910. Program Steve Neally was on the other day. And basically what he said was in terms of the 24 25 report about crime, because he was hooking it up with a



Page 94

1 comeback.

| 2 | Basically what he said was that basically |
|----|---|
| 3 | Chief Craig was a liar in terms of what he was |
| 4 | reporting as crime, along with what when we go to the |
| 5 | police community relations meetings, what the |
| б | commanders tell us, meaning the folks who are members |
| 7 | of the organization or just are in attendance, that |
| 8 | those figures are not really true. |
| 9 | He even raised the question about the number |
| 10 | of citizens who have been shot by the police in terms |
| 11 | of is there a record of, you know, like a category, so |
| 12 | to speak. |
| 13 | So I called in and I told him, I said you |
| 14 | know what, I told him who I was and gave him a little |
| 15 | resume. And I says I don't see why a commander would |
| 16 | stand before the people that are within his boundaries |
| 17 | to protect, that they would sit there and lie do us. |
| 18 | I mean I've heard this conspiracy about, |
| 19 | well, you know, you got to kind of fudge the figures a |
| 20 | little bit to make people and I'm going like, you |
| 21 | know what, Detroit's finest are better than that. They |
| 22 | are not going to sit there in my own personal |
| 23 | belief, is to sit there and tell a lie to us, so we can |
| 24 | think that it's, you know, more safer than what it is. |
| 25 | I mean just like the report we got here |



| 1 | tonight where they were saying like the homicides were |
|----|---|
| 2 | 11 less than what we were last year. And you know |
| 3 | what, people just I just don't understand people. I |
| 4 | know if it happens to you, especially in terms of what |
| 5 | you see on the television, you know, with another |
| 6 | shooting or a car jacking. |
| 7 | Okay. And I'll leave it at that. But I'm |
| 8 | going to keep listening to the radio because I know |
| 9 | that, you know, DPD can't pick up the phone and call in |
| 10 | there to rebut that, but I'll keeping listening to the |
| 11 | radio and I'll let him know within reason, I'll let |
| 12 | him know. I'm not a DPD man. And so let me sit down |
| 13 | because he is raising this |
| 14 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you for your |
| 15 | comments, sir. |
| 16 | MR. BROWN: Ms. Pinell followed by Ms. Theo |
| 17 | Broughton. |
| 18 | MS. PINELL: Good evening, Board. |
| 19 | THE BOARD: Good evening. |
| 20 | MS. PINELL: I have thank you's. Thank you |
| 21 | Crawford, and Shelby, and Bishop Vann for leading us. |
| 22 | The 2nd Precinct, you know, they take care of me. And |
| 23 | I appreciate the captain and the commander and all my |
| 24 | NPOs. And that's it. Thank you. |
| 25 | MR. BROWN: Ms. Theo Broughton followed by |



Page 96

1 Mr. William Davis.

2 COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: While we're waiting 3 for Mr. Broughton to come up Through the Chair, I have a question. Is that my picture right there. 4 CHAIRPERSON CARTER: It is. I was going to 5 б give it to you. COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: No, the reason I ask, 7 I'm not out of office yet, and I wondering why you are 8 removing it from the wall. Was it Commissioner Mallett 9 10 that took it down? I'm sorry, go ahead. MS. BROUGHTON: That's all right. My name is 11 12 Theo Broughton. T-H-E-O, first name. Last name is B-R-O-U-G-H-T-O-N. Good evening to all of you. 13 14 You know, you need some levity in meetings like this. I hear that the FBI refused to accept the 15 numbers from the police department. Perhaps you all 16 17 can look into that and find out if it's true and why it 18 is true. 19 This past weekend the Chicago Police 20 Department outfitted and put out 7,000 officers with 21 body cameras. 7,000 officers with body cameras in 22 Chicago, Illinois. 23 Now, I do know that Detroit does not have 7,000 officers in the department, but I've been given a 24 bill of goods now for two years, and I want to know 25



Page 97

| 1 | when will the body cameras be on our police officers. |
|----|--|
| 2 | There are a number of things that have been happening |
| 3 | here that the community and the defendants and victims |
| 4 | would have benefited by had the officers all had body |
| 5 | cameras. |
| 6 | The question that I have is for the police |
| 7 | commissioner building, how many square feet are you |
| 8 | looking for? I may be able to make a recommendation. |
| 9 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Okay. We'll find that |
| 10 | out. In the meantime, the officers have been |
| 11 | outfitted. |
| 12 | MS. BROUGHTON: All of the officers? |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: 8th precinct is. |
| 14 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Deputy Chief Barren, can |
| 15 | you answer that question? |
| 16 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Yes. So Through the |
| 17 | Chair, ma'am, the department has been outfitted with |
| 18 | body cams. It stretches through all the precincts. |
| 19 | MS. BROUGHTON: The whole department? |
| 20 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Yes, ma'am. |
| 21 | MS. BROUGHTON: Okay. You promise? |
| 22 | DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: Yes, ma'am. Let me |
| 23 | finish. So all the precincts have them, the special |
| 24 | operations have them, and the next two to go online, |
| 25 | and they'll be online next week, will be our gaming |

HANSON RENAISSANCE COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 1313-567-8100

Page 98

division and our downtown services division. 1 2 So as of now, we're running with it. In 3 fact, we expect it. And what I mean by that is we have our com stats that we put on the board to ensure the 4 percentages of officers who are using them. 5 If the officers are found not to have them operated, there's 6 7 an accountability factor. 8 MS. BROUGHTON: That's right. 9 DEPUTY CHIEF BARREN: And so again, so we are deploying them. They're working. And, yes, I know 10 11 you've been very active over the last two years. 12 MS. BROUGHTON: I recommended three things to 13 do to them if they don't wear them and they come back 14 telling you they don't work because they need to be tested before leave the precinct on duty. 15 16 And Leslie Conrad Mallett, the secretary said 17 that information was sent out. So please check your 18 e-mails, and if you have a secretary then --19 COMMISSIONER MALLETT: I let my dear friend, 20 Mr. Hicks, off on that the issue. He did send it out 21 and I did reach them. The issue, Mrs. Broughton, is 22 whether or not we had notification that we're going to be voting this evening. But anyway, we moved on. 23 24 MS. BROUGHTON: Okay. Make it your business 25 to sit in on some of the committee investigations.



| 1 | CONNICCIONED MALLEMM. Indians of the |
|----|---|
| 1 | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Unlike most of the |
| 2 | people on the board, Mrs. Broughton, I got a job during |
| 3 | the day. There are a lot of retired folk on this board |
| 4 | that got plenty of time. |
| 5 | MR. BROWN: The next speaker will be Mr. |
| 6 | William Davis followed by Ms. Scottie. |
| 7 | MR. DAVIS: Well, what I was going to say, |
| 8 | Commissioner Reginald Crawford has already said it, so |
| 9 | I don't need to say it. I would like to say to |
| 10 | everybody have a wonderful holiday, and I'm going to be |
| 11 | missing to listen to some of the people that's leaving. |
| 12 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Davis. |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: Thank you, sir, I'm |
| 14 | going to assure you I'm going to take your spot at the |
| 15 | podium. |
| 16 | MR. BOWMAN: I know this is water under the |
| 17 | bridge but and I do wish |
| 18 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Can you give your name |
| 19 | for the record, please? |
| 20 | MR. BOWMAN: Yes, Scotty Bowman from Detroit |
| 21 | Residents Advanced in Civilian Oversight. And like I |
| 22 | said, I know it was water under the bridge. The vote |
| 23 | was already taken, but I just had to make some comments |
| 24 | about this process. |
| 25 | And I do wish, you know, the newly seated |



Page 100

chief investigator the best, and I hope she is 1 2 successful and does a good job. But I had some real 3 reservations listening to what was going on here, and I heard some comment from her that I gather she was part 4 of the Department Police Department herself. And I 5 know her husband Roy, I mean not closely, but I see him 6 He's a nice quy. But I also know he is also a 7 around. 8 veteran of the Detroit Police Department and he's on 9 the city council right now.

And it strikes me that it would be difficult 10 11 when running into a situation where a citizen complaint 12 is valid, and I wouldn't be shocked if some of them 13 are, where someone does need to be disciplined, that 14 maybe it's going to be a little more difficult to do that disciplining and to be as firm as we need for our 15 16 chief investigator to be in. Again, I wish her the best and I hope she's successful, but I do think that's 17 18 a consideration.

19 One more thing is the chairperson here, I 20 notice that twice she'll like in one sentence say, Ms 21 Carter, that oh, is there any discussion, okay, we can 22 go to a vote. Without acknowledging whether or not 23 there is any discussion.

And on the vote of approving our new chief investigator, I had firmly heard Mr. Burton over here



| 1 | said yes, when the question is is there a discussion |
|----|---|
| 2 | going, and that was not a premature vote of approval |
| 3 | because he voted later. And yet I noticed the chair |
| 4 | just went right into the vote even though there was a |
| 5 | person who wanted to have a discussion. |
| 6 | So I hope the next board in January, and |
| 7 | those of you who are returning and the new ones take |
| 8 | all these thoughts into consideration. Thank you. |
| 9 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Bowman. |
| 10 | MR. BROWN: Madam Chair, that was your last |
| 11 | speaker. |
| 12 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Okay. And just for the |
| 13 | record, the chief investigator has nothing to do with |
| 14 | discipline. All discipline comes from the department, |
| 15 | comes from the chief. So the chief investigator |
| 16 | reviews investigations conducted by the investigator. |
| 17 | VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Madam Chair, |
| 18 | could I add something as well just for the community? |
| 19 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Sure. |
| 20 | VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: All of the |
| 21 | complaints are also reviewed by the complaint committee |
| 22 | from the board of police commissioners. So there is an |
| 23 | oversight even of that process. |
| 24 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Commissioner. |
| 25 | COMMISSIONER MALLETT: Madam Chairperson, if |



| | - |
|----|---|
| 1 | I might, as it relates to the body cams, next year I do |
| 2 | think it would be important for us to know when the DC |
| 3 | says that the officers who don't turn on the equipment |
| 4 | are being held accountable, what does that mean. |
| 5 | If you look at the last report that the |
| 6 | interim Chief Inspector Akbar gave us, the number of |
| 7 | violations of procedure I think was 66. It's |
| 8 | significantly higher than the other violations that had |
| 9 | gotten reported. |
| 10 | The procedure, it seems to me, is something |
| 11 | that the police management can focus on, and failure to |
| 12 | use the equipment with the expectations are really |
| 13 | relatively high is something that we need to be sure |
| 14 | that the department is aggressively enforcing. |
| 15 | So next year it would be important for me to |
| 16 | know, and I think for the commission to know, what do |
| 17 | we mean by the officers being held accountable. What |
| 18 | does that mean. And so that we because if it's not |
| 19 | turned on, then it can't work, and that I think is |
| 20 | important for us. |
| 21 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: That's a good point. |
| 22 | Commissioner Bell. |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Madam Chair, I would |
| 24 | we wrote a very strong policy on the body cameras, and |
| 25 | Ms. White spent a whole lot of time to approve that |
| | |



Page 103

policy. So I would strongly suggest we review that in
 terms of that type of accountability.

3 And plus Chief Craig indicated to us just this week that citizens complaints will be part of his 4 command responsibility when they meet weekly. And you 5 are correct, Commissioner Mallett, that we have gotten 6 the chief's attention that we are concerned about 7 8 discipline, and he is going to make that a very 9 important part of reporting back to the board that we be included. And also part of the command, he wants to 10 hear from each commander when he report out not just on 11 12 crime, but they are also reacting to our complaint 13 system.

And so far the body cameras is working and maybe at the next meeting in January we will report out in terms of how successful. In fact, the interim chief investigator reported out in his last forum in terms of the outcome of the body cameras.

So I think you also want to know the numbers of officers that are wearing body cameras, so we can pull it on out in January and give you that solid number of how many officers out of the 2, 300 how many we have on the job will be wearing body cameras.

In fact, we have officers in this roomwearing body cameras now, NPO's. But we will report



Page 104

out and give you those hard facts. But also encourage the community that they take part in your precinct community. And I would hope that this board become a vital part of that in terms of making sure that we inform these people exactly what has transpired. Unless you want to not come to the meeting, but that's another avenue that we can reach.

8 And I would hope that we move to have each 9 commissioner, either elected or appointed, be that 10 responsible party for the 2nd Precinct or 5th Precinct 11 they engage and be part of your leadership team there. 12 I think we need to bring that gap in terms of

12 the 2nd precinct or 7th, whatever it is, that you 14 understand the role of the board, because that's why 15 the charter mandated that we be elected representing a 16 district.

17 So, therefore, I think we must be more 18 aggressive in that area in making sure that at least in 19 the police community forum, that you have a commissioner that's engaging you. And so that's 20 21 something I'm going to push for next year, that we 22 engage each precinct and make sure they have a clear understanding of our role and it's just not DPD. 23 That 24 we have a role.

25

Because sometime we come to the meeting and



Page 105

you feel as though we are guests. No, we are coming as 1 2 the official of the board of police commission. You 3 have to understand that. So we got to work together 4 more in that nature. That's my experience. And I think we -- as we move forward in 2018 we need to do a 5 better job, right, Ms. Butler? б 7 MS. BUTLER: Yes. 8 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Madam Chair. 9 MR. HICKS: I just want to indicate that we do have -- I have in my hand the last edition of our 10 11 policy analysis. This is a newsletter which we 12 prepare. And in this newsletter there is a complete 13 report on the rollout of the body-worn cameras. There 14 is also information relative to the policy which was passed, and this is available for all the citizens who 15 would want this. 16 17 And then the last thing I want to just 18 indicate is that under the recommendations the policy committee has made that has been enforced to the chief 19 20 of police, under rank and structure, we've included in 21 that a variety of reports that would be coming back to 22 this board, and a lot of those reports relates to what has occurred or what is occurring with body-worn 23

24 cameras and so forth.

25

So I think we've heard over the last few



| 1 | months the words of commissioners like Mallett and |
|----|--|
| 2 | others, and have included that in recommendations and |
| 3 | work as we move forward. And in the next few months we |
| 4 | will begin on see some of the data flowing back which |
| 5 | we will share with the board. |
| 6 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Hicks. |
| 7 | Where are those copies available? They are in the |
| 8 | back. |
| 9 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you. |
| 10 | VICE-CHAIRPERSON DEWAELSCHE: Madam Chair, I |
| 11 | move for adjournment. |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER BELL: Second. |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER CRAWFORD: There's no |
| 14 | discussion. |
| 15 | CHAIRPERSON CARTER: The meeting is |
| 16 | adjourned. Thank you. |
| 17 | (Meeting adjourned at 9:02 p.m.) |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |



| 1 | CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | STATE OF MICHIGAN) |
| 4 |) SS |
| 5 | COUNTY OF MACOMB) |
| 6 | I, Lucy Capobianco, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a |
| 7 | Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do |
| 8 | hereby certify that the above examination under oath |
| 9 | was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore |
| 10 | set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn |
| 11 | to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, |
| 12 | that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by |
| 13 | the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically |
| 14 | and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a |
| 15 | true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic |
| 16 | notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of |
| 17 | counsel to either party nor interested in the event of |
| 18 | this cause. |
| 19 | S. MDICA. |
| 20 | |
| 21 | Surpab. Capibranco - |
| 22 | Lucy Capobianco CSR3061 |
| 23 | Notary Public, |
| 24 | Macomb County, Michigan |
| 25 | My Commission expires: January 20, 2020 |
| | |



Page 1

А **A.C**80:15 **aback** 46:14 abiding 53:9 ability 80:7 **able** 36:9,22 38:23 40:25 43:15 51:24 52:10 54:10 62:2 65:17 85:22 97:8 Absolutely 13:17 16:21 **Abuse** 54:2 **academy** 14:25 20:13 80:2 **accept** 8:20 31:19 32:7 96:15 **access** 45:4 accommodate 76:19 accompanying 76:13 accomplishments 29:18 accountability 30:9 98:7 103:2 accountable 39:22 102:4,17 achievement 26:19 31:10 35:9 acknowledge 16:14 24:10 48:20 acknowledgement 46:9 acknowledging 45:10 100:22 **act** 14:8 79:13 **acting** 64:11 **action** 21:13,21 21:25 44:17 72:18 82:9,11 **actions** 39:23 71:21 **active** 15:18 27:23 28:15

37:16 39:6 98:11 activism 20:20 35:1 activities 55:21 61:2 **Activity** 91:17 actual 27:13 **adamant** 49:3 **add** 5:14 6:9 101:18 added 16:10 17:20 addition 6:22 65:14 77:2 84:15,23 additional 43:16 77:14 address 79:21 addressed 50:22 51:5 addressing 52:22 adequate 77:4 **adjacent** 75:18 adjourned 106:16 106:17 adjournment 106:11 adult 27:2 **Advanced** 99:21 **advisor** 11:12 advisory 17:18 advocacy 35:3 **advocate** 15:17 25:13 54:12,20 77:20 **affairs** 15:24 25:8 45:17 46:17 affiliation 66:1 69:16 **affirm** 29:12 affirmative 21:13,21,25 **afraid** 18:18,19 **African** 21:13,19 22:25 27:4 afternoon 62:13 age 56:20 **agenda** 8:3,8 67:22 83:22

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

C

313-567-8100

85:19 **agents** 51:23 aggravated 40:14 40:16 aggressive 104:18 aggressively 102:14 ago 21:2 23:3 48:11 79:18 89:8 92:24 agree 20:1 30:14 44:15 agreement 78:14 **ahead** 81:20 96:10 **ain't** 36:25 **Akbar** 10:3,5,6 37:17 102:6 Akinson 41:11 **alarm** 40:10 allegations 39:8 allegedly 42:20 44:11 **allow** 76:3 alternative 77:20 78:9 82:3 alternatives 60:21 **amen** 4:18,19 American 21:14 21:19 22:25 27:4 **amount** 52:17 **analysis** 105:11 **Angela** 10:9 announcements 91:12 **annually** 39:12 **answer** 43:19 54:23 56:7 97:15 **answers** 107:12 Anthony 41:9 anti-bullying 53:25 anticipate 72:15 **Antonio** 10:12 **anybody** 34:23 **anyplace** 73:17

anytime 56:6 **anyway** 79:14 98:23 **apart** 57:6 apologies 31:19 37:7 apologize 7:24 **appeal** 15:24 47:16 **Appeals** 28:25 **appear** 39:12,15 65:15 66:4 77:2 APPEARING 2:15 **appears** 78:1,25 79:10 86:18 **applaud** 47:23 **APPLAUSE** 13:10 19:12 26:7,25 27:20 30:18 41:23 48:12 58:2 applied 65:5 85:5 **apply** 65:4 **appoint** 70:11 appointed 28:10 28:13 61:19 89:21,23 104:9 appointees 88:14 88:16 appointing 70:6 appreciate 18:15 18:21,24 26:5 32:22,25 33:23 34:18 37:19 38:3 52:11 54:19 56:8,9 57:11 60:18 93:3,15 95:23 appreciated 23:21 approach 59:9 appropriate 61:11 appropriately 63:18 approval 8:16 9:2 101:2 **approve** 8:8 9:7 32:7 89:24

Page 2

98:9

90:3 102:25 approved 71:17 approving 100:24 architects 79:7 architectural 76:23 **area** 25:5 36:17 51:11,14 56:9 76:14,14 77:12 80:3 84:24 104:18 **areas** 39:25 52:9 52:11 53:5 **armed** 38:17 arraignments 52:19 **arrange** 84:10 arrangements 49:2 arrested 52:15 **arrests** 51:12 **arrive** 3:16 **Arts** 24:22 ascertain 81:17 **aside** 66:6 77:3 **asked** 6:4 33:11 49:1 52:8 59:21 60:22 107:12 **asking** 78:5 81:25 **aspect** 42:19 **assault** 40:16 **assaults** 40:5,6 40:14 assessment 75:24 **assets** 25:20 **assign** 14:17 assigned 54:8 **assist** 54:20 78:9 assistance 52:2 54:16 assistant 48:25 **assists** 54:13 associated 62:21 association 16:2 17:6,9,16 21:4 34:2 45:6 69:17 85:21 associations

34:5 **assure** 99:14 **At-Large** 2:4,7,9 2:11 5:5,9 **Atlanta** 17:4,5,7 22:9 29:22 **attend** 63:25 88:20 attendance 3:16 11:1 12:20 94:7 **attended** 24:20 74:17 **attendee** 31:15 attention 38:19 38:25 39:21 46:20 52:9 83:22 84:1,16 103:7 attentions 53:2 **attest** 87:16 attorney 22:12 37:22 60:12 63:23 audience 4:19 5:22 7:15 10:24 18:17 19:12 26:7,25 27:20 30:18 41:23 51:25 91:20 92:8 audiovisual 9:21 Auditorium 84:19 authority 77:6 77:21 78:7,17 78:22 79:12 80:12 82:1,1 avail 85:23 available 7:18 54:11 105:15 106:7 **avenue** 104:7 **average** 49:14 53:2 award 12:23 19:3 19:5 26:10,15 30:24 31:7 33:13 34:24,24 35:6,17 **awarded** 26:21 **awards** 19:2

32:20,22 33:2 **aware** 52:14 68:2 78:23 79:14 Awareness 85:15 **Aye** 8:11,23 9:10 32:11 66:21 70:15 72:8 82:18 90:17 91:6 в B-R-O-U-G-H-T... 96:13 Bachelor's 24:21 **back** 7:19 14:24 15:1,5 18:2,3 20:17 22:7,12 22:21 23:1,2 36:9,9,12 52:21 55:6 77:12,16 82:1 92:25 93:8 98:13 103:9 105:21 106:4,8 background 17:21 20:23 22:23 52:17 69:4 72:13 **bad** 42:20 **badge** 89:20,22 90:9,13,22 91:3 **balance** 10:3,4 ballpark 74:23 **Banks** 10:11 Baptist 1:8 42:4 47:11 bargaining 22:3 **barred** 58:20 **Barren** 2:16 10:18,19,22 11:8 12:2,6 18:14 19:1 26:1,8 32:21 34:10 35:14 36:3 38:7 42:14,15,17,22 43:5,8 44:19 46:4 47:10 93:7,10 97:14 97:16,20,22

barricaded 38:18 barring 72:12 **Barron** 18:13 24:2 32:15 38:6 **based** 64:15 basically 93:24 94:2,2 **basis** 51:9 **began** 34:4 **beginning** 4:22 31:20 **behalf** 6:6 14:20 16:12 25:16 30:3,25 35:15 **belief** 94:23 **believe** 10:18 21:11,19 40:6 43:17,20,25 84:2,17,18 88:9 Bell 2:5 3:9,11 5:2,2 8:5,17 9:4 15:8 16:22 20:25 21:6 30:22 47:9 55:2,3 57:21 58:6 63:19 67:10,11,21 68:19 69:11,16 69:21 70:4 71:4,4 74:12 75:11 78:20 79:17 80:10,19 82:6,8 86:10 86:13 87:2,11 88:8,23 102:22 102:23 105:8 106:12 benefited 97:4 Benjamin 41:11 **Bentley** 41:20 bereavement 4:1 **best** 18:7 37:10 37:14 68:12 100:1,17 **better** 3:24 16:6 68:14 77:25 94:21 105:6 **beyond** 44:2



| | | l | 1 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 77:20 | 61:6 63:23 | broaden 34:4 | 43:21 44:6 |
| big 42:9 | 65:10,14,17 | broke 55:9 | 52:8,11 53:7,8 |
| biggest 55:10 | 66:8,12 68:3 | Brooks 2:9 5:4,5 | 55:14,16 85:8 |
| bill 79:20 96:25 | 69:13 70:12,15 | 20:10 28:3,5 | 85:18 86:9 |
| bishop 3:8 5:13 | 70:17 72:1,2,8 | 56:13,16 66:21 | 89:10,10 98:24 |
| 5:15,15 14:20 | 73:10 74:25 | 67:8,9 71:9,9 | business/oper |
| 28:2,7,9,14 | 81:23 82:18 | 90:25 | 82:23 |
| 29:7,14 31:6,8 | 83:20,22 84:5 | brother 18:8 | businesses 42:21 |
| 31:16,17 32:3 | 84:7,14 85:6 | 24:2 | 43:1,4,21 44:2 |
| 95:21 | 85:11 89:12 | brought 17:11 | 44:14 52:25 |
| bit 23:17 59:23 | 90:17 91:6 | 23:23,23 47:10 | 53:3,5,11 |
| 94:20 | 93:18 95:18,19 | Broughton 13:11 | Butler 92:3,4 |
| black 17:6,8 | 98:4 99:2,3 | 13:11 95:17,25 | 105:6,7 |
| 21:3 | 101:6,22 103:9 | 96:3,11,12 | by-laws 60:23 |
| Blackwell 11:25 | 104:3,14 105:2 | 97:12,19,21 | by-iaws 00.25 |
| 11:25 12:22 | 105:22 106:5 | 98:8,12,21,24 | C |
| | board's 63:22 | 99:0,12,21,24 99:2 | calendar 84:15 |
| 33:16,22,25 | 81:23 | Brown 2:13 7:18 | call 22:20 27:22 |
| | boards 84:5 | 7:18,20 9:25 | 34:15 53:23 |
| | body 96:21,21 | 37:18 41:9 | 56:7 66:22 |
| 36:4 37:1 | 97:1,4,18 | 74:18 91:22,23 | 76:22 95:9 |
| blanket 39:19 | 102:1,24 | 93:16 95:16,25 | called 92:21,22 |
| 51:14 | 103:14,18,20 | 99:5 101:10 | 94:13 |
| blessing 3:14,14 | 103:23,25 | build 78:25 83:5 | calling 45:19 |
| - | body-worn 105:13 | build-outs 76:8 | Calloway 10:13 |
| 19:16 | 105:23 | builder 78:2 | cameras 96:21,21 |
| | boggle 77:14 | building 55:8,9 | 97:1,5 102:24 |
| ~ | bond 52:19 | 74:15,25 75:22 | 103:14,18,20 |
| | Book 71:15,25 | 76:1,3,4,15 | 103:23,25 |
| Blossom 10:15 | 73:15 | 77:6,21 78:7 | 105:13,24 |
| | bottom 3:20 | 78:16,22,25 | campuses 25:4 |
| board 1:4 2:1,2 | 22:18 38:2 | 79:5,24 80:1 | cams 97:18 102:1 |
| | Boulevard 42:4 | 80:11 81:11 | candidate 58:10 |
| | boundaries 94:16 | 82:1,24,25 | 58:16,23,24 |
| | Bowman 99:16,20 | 83:6,7,9,11,14 | 64:6,14 66:11 |
| 9:10,14 10:5 | 99:20 101:9 | 97:7 | candidates 20:12 |
| | Brian 11:18 | buildings 80:8 | 58:14 59:22 |
| 15:12,23 16:12 | 48:14 | 81:18 | 60:1 64:5 66:9 |
| | bridge 99:17,22 | built 61:22 | 68:10 84:25 |
| | brief 33:17 59:7 | bunch 45:20 | cans 92:15 |
| | briefly 49:8 | Bureau 11:11 | capability 63:7 |
| | bring 12:21 23:2 | 43:19 | capacity 68:21 |
| 26:4,6 27:13 | 58:15 71:20,24 | Burton 2:6 23:9 | 89:1 |
| 28:7,11 29:3 | 72:4 74:3 | 24:11 34:21 | Capobianco 9:22 |
| 29:21 30:2,10 | 77:15 83:25 | 65:1,2 67:6,7 | 107:6,22 |
| 30:13 31:2 | 89:6 104:12 | 68:1 70:23,23 | captain 11:15,15 |
| | bringing 20:12 | 73:1,8,9 | 11:17,17,21,21 |
| 48:14 50:1,2 | 31:20 46:19 | 100:25 | 33:17 49:7,21 |
| | brings 15:19 | business 3:19 | 49:25 50:3 |
| 58:22 59:2,2,6 | 20:5 69:5 | 7:5 42:19,20 | 52:1 55:1,4,23 |
| | broad 84:13 | 43:4,8,12,14 | 56:15 57:13,19 |
| ,., | | - , - , , | |



| | 1 | | 1 |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 95:23 | 91:1,7,11 93:6 | 58:6 63:19 | 101:25 102:21 |
| captains 56:4 | 95:14 96:5 | 64:11,18,18,25 | 106:6,15 |
| car 92:23,25 | 97:9,14 99:12 | 67:21 69:11,21 | challenge 4:14 |
| 95:6 | 99:18 100:21 | 71:13 72:11 | 18:18 |
| card 7:17,17 | 101:9,12,19,24 | 73:14 74:12 | challenges 29:6 |
| cards 7:18 91:24 | 102:21 106:6 | 75:12 78:20 | championed 29:2 |
| 91:24 | 106:15 | 81:13 82:13 | chance 47:13,19 |
| care 18:21,22,23 | case 39:7 44:22 | 83:21 86:10 | change 41:16 |
| 93:2 95:22 | 44:24 45:6 | 87:4 88:5,23 | 85:9 88:11 |
| career 15:1 | 46:10 84:21 | 88:24 89:12 | 89:14 |
| 16:24,25 27:11 | cases 40:6,8 | 90:5,21 91:10 | changed 53:8 |
| careful 61:22 | 47:17 | 91:23 93:18 | chaplains 54:14 |
| carjackings | catching 56:10 | 96:3 97:17 | 54:19 |
| 40:13 | category 40:3 | 101:3,10,17 | charge 37:8 |
| carries 8:13,25 | 94:11 | 102:23 105:8 | charged 44:23 |
| 9:12 32:13 | Cathedral 5:13 | 106:10 | charges 45:11 |
| 71:12 72:10 | 6:2 14:2,13 | chairperson 2:3 | Charles 89:22 |
| 82:20 90:19 | cause 107:18 | 7:22,23 8:7,12 | 90:21 91:3 |
| 91:8 | celebrate 31:2 | 8:18,19,24 9:6 | Charlotte 10:10 |
| carrying 61:24 | cell 56:7 | 9:11 10:17,20 | 12:22 32:18,20 |
| cars 57:2 92:20 | Center 84:20 | 11:7 12:7,11 | 35:8,16,21 |
| Carter 2:3 3:8 | 91:17 | 13:3,17,22 | charter 47:16,25 |
| 7:22,23,25 8:7 | Central 13:19 | 15:3 18:12 | 86:20 87:18 |
| 8:12,19,24 9:6 | ceremony 84:12 | 24:9 28:1 | 104:15 |
| 9:11 10:17,20 | 86:14,19 88:20 | 30:19 31:18 | chase 45:13 |
| 11:7 12:7,11 13:3,17,22 | certain 52:17 66:1 | 32:6,12 37:1 38:4 42:13 | cheaper 83:9 check 84:17 |
| 14:18 15:3 | | 46:22 48:8 | 98:17 |
| 18:12 20:17 | certainly 31:2 31:14 33:18,22 | 40:22 40:0 49:22,24 54:25 | checks 51:21,23 |
| 24:9 28:1 | 34:15,19,23 | 49:22,24 54:25 56:11 57:10 | Chicago 96:19,22 |
| 30:19 31:18,25 | 50:5 53:4 | 58:1,3 59:12 | chief 2:15,16 |
| 32:6,12 37:1 | 54:21 | 59:14,23 62:4 | 3:14 6:9 7:6 |
| 38:4 42:13 | certainty 34:25 | 65:1 66:14,18 | 10:5,18,19,21 |
| 46:22 48:8 | certificate 14:2 | 66:22 67:16,19 | 10:22,24 11:8 |
| 49:22,24 54:25 | 14:3,11 35:20 | 67:23 68:17 | 12:2,6 18:13 |
| 56:11 57:10 | 107:1 | 69:10,19,25 | 18:14 19:1,8 |
| 58:1,3 59:14 | Certified 107:6 | 70:2,10,16,20 | 24:1,4 26:1,8 |
| 62:4 65:1 | certify 107:8 | 71:11 72:3,9 | 28:12 32:15,19 |
| 66:14,18,22 | cetera 21:20 | 72:21,24 73:6 | 32:21 34:10 |
| 67:15,16,19,23 | 63:23 74:21 | 74:4,8 75:13 | 35:14 36:3 |
| 68:17 69:10,19 | 75:6,6 80:12 | 78:11,13 80:18 | 37:16,16 38:5 |
| 69:25 70:10,16 | chair 3:7 7:21 | 82:4,10,15,19 | 38:7 42:6,10 |
| 70:20 71:11,11 | 7:25 9:16 | 83:18 86:8,12 | 42:13,15,16,22 |
| 72:3,9,21,24 | 10:14,22 11:5 | 87:1 88:4,6,18 | 43:5,8 44:19 |
| 73:6 74:4,8 | 12:6 14:17 | 89:9 90:2,12 | 46:4 49:9 50:4 |
| 75:13 78:11 | 15:8 28:23 | 90:18 91:1,7 | 58:9,23 64:2 |
| 80:18 82:4,10 | 30:22 37:6 | 91:11 93:6 | 69:23 70:7,12 |
| 82:15,19 83:18 | 38:7 42:12 | 95:14 96:5 | 74:15 85:9 |
| 86:8,12 87:1 | 46:24 47:9 | 97:9,14 99:12 | 89:13,25 90:3 |
| 88:4,6,18 89:9 | 48:24,25 55:3 | 99:18 100:19 | 90:10,23 91:4 |
| 90:2,12,18 | 55:24 56:24 | 101:9,12,19,24 | 93:7,10 94:3 |
| | l | l | I |



| | 1 | I. | l . |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 97:14,16,20,22 | 31:5,12 34:11 | Combs 14:17 | 7:25 9:14 |
| 98:9 100:1,16 | 35:4,11,22,25 | come 4:3,16,17 | 19:24 23:10 |
| 100:24 101:13 | 36:6,21 40:2 | 15:5 17:12 | 24:1,5 29:25 |
| 101:15,15 | 40:20 43:3,10 | 19:23 23:1 | 37:7,9 62:7 |
| 102:6 103:3,16 | 71:15,17 73:15 | 24:16 30:23 | 73:3 77:16,16 |
| 105:19 | 73:19 78:16 | 36:9 43:11 | 77:18 81:2 |
| chief's 6:19 | 79:4,20 80:13 | 48:10 51:20 | 88:13,14 |
| 90:14 103:7 | 81:17,22 84:4 | 54:16 56:2 | 102:16 105:2 |
| children 29:16 | 84:6 86:16,21 | 58:22,25 59:8 | 107:25 |
| choice 60:17 | 87:24 100:9 | 65:8 72:12 | commissioner 2:5 |
| 61:17 | citywide 36:19 | 76:16 92:5 | 2:6,7,8,9,10 |
| choose 60:21 | 49:10,14 | 93:7 96:3 | 2:11 3:6,11 |
| Chris 78:21 80:7 | civilian 14:15 | 98:13 104:6,25 | 4:23,23,25,25 |
| Christ 4:18 | 69:8 81:5 | comeback 94:1 | 5:2,2,4,4,6,6 |
| Christian 29:18 | 99:21 | comes 17:2 40:17 | 5:8,8 7:1 8:5 |
| Christmas 4:12 | clarification | 101:14,15 | 8:17 9:4,5 |
| 38:12 | 46:25 84:3 | comfortable 53:9 | 13:8 14:5,7,9 |
| church 1:8 5:12 | 88:19 | 79:22 87:20 | 14:11,22 15:4 |
| 5:18,22,22 6:1 | clarify 87:5,6 | coming 7:20 | 15:7,8,9,16,21 |
| 29:8 42:5 | class 42:1,2 | 18:13 20:8,22 | 15:22 16:3,8 |
| 47:11 48:20 | classes 54:1,4,5 | 27:16 33:6 | 16:15,20,21,22 |
| 59:8 65:25 | classification | 53:9,11 60:11 | 17:20,24 18:25 |
| 69:16 | 72:5 73:21 | 64:12 65:7 | 19:13,25 20:4 |
| circle 53:23,23 | classifications | 81:7 86:23 | 20:6,10,14,17 |
| 56:17,22 | 71:18 | 105:1,21 | 20:25 21:6 |
| circulated 58:13 | cleaners 92:24 | command 11:3 | 23:9,10,11,14 |
| circumstance | clear 88:25 90:6 | 23:20 24:25 | 23:15 24:11,12 |
| 47:22 60:12 | 104:22 | 103:5,10 | 24:13,15,17,18 |
| 72:12 78:17 | clearly 76:8 | commander 11:9 | 25:1,6,12,18 |
| citizen 45:12,15 | 81:23 | 11:10,10,13,13 | 25:23 26:12,17 |
| 100:11 | clerk 84:6,9 | 11:18,18 24:19 | 27:1,21 28:2,3 |
| citizens 3:20 | 86:21 | 33:1,3 43:15 | 28:5,9,22 29:7 |
| 15:23 16:13,17 | close 23:15 | 43:16,18 44:4 | 29:17 30:5,12 |
| 19:7 25:8,12 | closed 64:6,8 | 44:15 45:24 | 30:19,22 32:1 |
| 25:17 26:17 | closely 44:15 | 46:18 47:3 | 32:2,8,8,9 |
| 30:3,7 31:9 | 79:6 100:6 | 48:13,14 49:23 | 34:21,22 37:5 |
| 35:8 53:9 | club 34:2 69:17 | 50:9 53:6 55:2 | 42:16,23 43:7 |
| 54:13 75:10 | 92:11 93:4 | 55:4 57:3,13 | 43:20 44:1,9 |
| 76:16,20 77:3 | Coleman 21:23 | 93:13 94:15 | 44:18,21 46:6 |
| 77:12 81:6 | 22:19,22 84:19 | 95:23 103:11 | 46:19,21,22 |
| 93:19 94:10 | colleagues 27:21 | commanders 56:5 | 47:9,9 55:2,3 |
| 103:4 105:15 | 50:4 | 94:6 | 55:24 56:11,13 |
| city 13:1 15:11 | college 25:4 | commanding 12:17 | 56:16,24 57:12 |
| 16:7,13,18 | 29:22 | commend 55:18 | 57:20,20,21,23 |
| 18:23 19:10,17 | collision 44:3,5 | comment 45:5 | 57:24 58:6 |
| 19:20,21 21:4 | 44:7 46:25 | 82:14 100:4 | 59:9,12,15 |
| 21:8,10,23 | 47:5 | comments 46:13 | 62:4,6,14,15 |
| 25:17 26:5,9 | color 20:8 21:15 | 62:14 73:7 | 62:17,23,24 |
| 26:20,22,23 | 21:20 23:1 | 91:21 95:15 | 63:1,10,11,19 |
| 27:6,16,24 | colorful 20:6 | 99:23 commission 7:16 | 64:18,19 65:1 |
| 29:6 30:3,7 | com 98:4 | COMMITSSION / · 10 | 65:2 66:16,21 |
| | | | |



| | | | rage o |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| 66:23,24,25 | commissions | 25:8 40:10 | Consent 29:5 |
| 67:1,2,3,4,5,6 | 37:13 | 76:16 81:8 | consider 46:14 |
| 67:8,9,10,11 | commitment 16:16 | 101:21 103:4 | 61:12 69:22 |
| 67:13,15,17,21 | 25:19 26:23 | complete 72:19 | 70:1 |
| 68:1,19 69:11 | 30:6 35:25 | 105:12 | consideration |
| | | | |
| 69:16,21 70:2 | 49:5 85:23 | completed 72:20 | 58:23 60:14 |
| 70:4,5,8,21,23 | committed 25:10 | Compliance 29:5 | 71:22 100:18 |
| 70:25,25 71:2 | 29:11 48:21 | component 40:24 | 101:8 |
| 71:2,4,4,5,7,7 | committee 58:4,5 | 69:5 | consistent 49:9 74:2 |
| 71:9,9,11 | 58:7 60:2 63:6 | components 72:14 | |
| 72:25 73:1,6,8 | 63:15,16,17,24 | computer 107:14 | consistently |
| 74:12 75:11,14 | 64:17,23 73:4 | concern 42:18 | 29:23 50:25 |
| 78:11,12,20 | 74:11 98:25 | 74:14 80:4 | conspiracy 94:18 |
| 79:9,16,17 | 101:21 105:19 | concerned 59:23 | Constance 11:15 |
| 80:5,9,10,18 | committees 15:23 | 61:4 63:3 | constantly 41:24 |
| 80:19,19,24 | 25:7 | 103:7 | construction |
| 82:6,8,13,20 | common 5:18 | concerns 6:8 | 79:18 81:19 |
| 82:22 83:18 | communication | 44:10 59:3 | contact 37:2 |
| 86:10,13,15 | 85:8 | 62:2 74:24 | contacting 27:23 |
| 87:2,11,15,16 | communications 7:15 91:19 | 78:8,22 81:21 82:2 | continue 4:7 6:7 17:15 25:13 |
| 88:5,7,8,10,23 90:11,24 96:2 | community 6:13 | o2.2 conclude 86:6 | 27:16,17,24 |
| 96:7,9 97:7,13 | 6:15 10:25 | concludes 91:10 | 31:4,5 41:18 |
| 98:19 99:1,8 | 13:1,14 14:16 | conclusion 65:3 | 49:4 55:22 |
| 99:13 101:24 | 15:19,20 16:7 | condition 6:10 | 80:16 |
| 101:25 102:22 | 17:22 18:5,22 | condolences 5:14 | continued 26:3 |
| 102:23 103:6 | 19:18,19,20 | 50:5,7 | continues 15:14 |
| 104:9,20 105:8 | 23:9 25:13 | conduct 61:2 | 30:9 77:10 |
| 106:12,13 | 26:6 28:21 | 72:13 | contractor 78:2 |
| commissioner's | 29:4,9 32:22 | conducted 65:7 | 83:2 |
| 16:4 | 32:23,25 33:9 | 101:16 | contractors |
| commissioners | 33:12,14,15,21 | conference 29:19 | 83:16 |
| 1:4 2:1 3:13 | 34:1 35:1,24 | 37:12 | contracts 78:12 |
| 4:4,17,21 5:11 | 36:10 38:8 | confidence 63:16 | convenient 76:16 |
| 6:17,25 7:3 | 40:25 42:9 | confident 63:7 | 76:19 |
| 8:2,14 14:12 | 47:24 48:23 | confirm 84:22 | convening 3:13 |
| 14:19 15:12 | 50:3 53:14 | conflict 38:15 | conversation |
| 16:12,20 25:7 | 66:8 68:4 | 54:1 | 60:1,9,13,19 |
| 25:11,15,21,24 27:13 | 73:10 91:15 94:5 97:3 | conflicts 40:15 | 61:21 conversations |
| 30:2,11,13 | 101:18 104:2,3 | congratulate 25:22 | 20:15 23:22 |
| 32:14 42:14 | 101:18 104:2,3 | congratulations | convey 24:4 |
| 47:12 55:1 | company 43:6 | 12:21 15:1 | convince 48:2 |
| 58:19 59:10 | compared 51:3 | 25:25 26:22 | cooperation |
| 63:25 65:14 | comparison 55:13 | connecting 34:5 | 35:23 |
| 68:17 69:20 | compelled 74:14 | connection 77:17 | copies 106:7 |
| 70:13 73:7 | compelling 39:8 | Conrad 2:7 5:6 | correct 32:18 |
| 74:1 86:9,17 | 43:13 | 66:16 70:21 | 42:22 47:2 |
| 86:22,25 87:22 | complaint 100:11 | 98:16 | 103:6 107:15 |
| 87:25 101:22 | 101:21 103:12 | conscious 39:15 | corrected 22:16 |
| 106:1 | complaints 15:24 | consensus 61:22 | 88:25 89:1 |
| | | l | l |



| | I | I | 1 |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| correction 77:12 | 56:12,25 57:12 | day 4:2 34:20 | 23:5,8,20 24:1 |
| Corrections | 57:20,24 62:6 | 39:17 67:22 | 24:6 25:11,16 |
| 51:19 | 62:17,23 63:1 | 80:3 93:24 | 26:3 27:3,5,14 |
| cost 74:20 75:4 | 63:10,11 64:19 | 99:3 | 27:17 30:4 |
| 79:19 | 67:4,5 70:25 | days 14:10 51:1 | 32:25 35:18,20 |
| costs 83:1,17 | 71:1 72:24,25 | 77:24 89:5 | 36:18,22 39:5 |
| council 19:10,11 | 73:7 80:18,19 | DC 102:2 | 39:11,20 41:24 |
| 26:9,22 30:23 | 80:24 88:5,7 | deacon 5:25 | 42:24,25 43:3 |
| 30:25 31:13,21 | 90:11 95:21 | deal 74:14,19 | 45:22 46:17 |
| 35:12 71:17 | 96:2,7 97:13 | 75:1 | 47:14 51:18 |
| 84:6 86:20 | 99:8,13 106:13 | dealing 54:4 | 57:17 68:12,24 |
| 87:21 100:9 | Crawford's 15:16 | 79:7 80:7 | 72:13 92:22 |
| councilman 12:14 | 18:8 | deals 47:5 | 96:16,20,24 |
| 31:19 34:12 | Create 29:5 | dear 12:21 98:19 | 97:17,19 100:5 |
| 48:10 59:17 | created 17:6,18 | death 5:17 45:11 | 100:5,8 101:14 |
| counsel 16:19 | 78:16,17 | 45:14 | 102:14 |
| 107:17 | crew 11:3 | December 1:6 3:2 | departments 23:6 |
| country 23:6,11 | crime 6:22 29:4 | 8:3,8 9:2,7 | 24:8 27:18 |
| 24:8 27:19 | 39:2,24 40:22 | 14:17 41:22 | 43:24 |
| 37:12,13 68:13 | 41:3 44:23 | 50:12,14,18 decent 52:19 | deploying 98:10 |
| county 15:15 | 49:11 51:16 53:4 54:22 | | depression 38:10 |
| 16:2 17:16 20:23 34:22 | | decision 39:16 | 38:14,14,19 |
| 107:5,7,24 | 56:21 93:25 94:4 103:12 | 47:19 65:22 66:13 80:12 | deputy 2:16 |
| couple 22:6 | crimes 49:13,16 | decisions 61:12 | 10:18,19,22 11:8 12:2,6 |
| 53:25 89:5 | 49:17 50:10 | 65:17 | 15:15 16:2 |
| course 9:25 | 52:10,22 | decrease 50:13 | 17:16 18:13,14 |
| 36:20 37:23 | criminal 16:5 | 51:15 | 19:1 24:1 26:1 |
| 53:16 75:19 | 47:4 | dedicate 32:24 | 26:8 32:15,19 |
| court 9:22 21:24 | criminality | dedicated 16:14 | 32:21 34:10 |
| 39:17 44:24,25 | 44:12 | 48:21 | 35:14 36:3 |
| 70:18 | criteria 79:1 | dedication 12:25 | 38:5,7 42:13 |
| Courts 47:14 | critical 76:25 | 19:9 26:19 | 42:15,22 43:5 |
| cousin 36:12 | Cromwell 10:9 | 31:11 35:10 | 43:8 44:19 |
| CPA 37:23 | crucial 17:23 | defendants 97:3 | 46:4 49:9 50:4 |
| Craig 3:15 10:24 | CSR3061 107:22 | definitely 93:12 | 93:7,10 97:14 |
| 24:4 42:6,10 | currently 41:8 | degree 24:21,22 | 97:16,20,22 |
| 89:25 90:4,23 | 41:10,11,13 | 71:21 | 98:9 |
| 94:3 103:3 | 43:5 77:21 | delegate 13:12 | Derrick 2:11 5:8 |
| Craig's 91:4 | Curtis 91:18 | 13:21 | 71:7 |
| Crawford 2:10 | cutoff 85:1 | delegates 13:13 | deserve 19:4 |
| 4:25 5:1 6:25 | | Democratic 13:21 | 35:19 |
| 9:5 14:5,8,9 | D | demonstrate | deserved 47:19 |
| 14:11,22 15:4 | Danger 54:4 | 35:25 | deserving 34:24 |
| 15:7,9,10,22 | Daniel 10:13 | Deonne 89:20 | design 76:12,22 |
| 16:3,8,15 | DARE 54:2 | 90:9,13 | designated 76:15 |
| 18:25 19:7,13 | data 106:4 | department 5:18 | designed 39:14 |
| 32:3,9 37:4,5 | date 37:3 49:13 | 6:13 7:12 | desire 64:3 |
| 38:4 42:16,23 | 78:3 | 15:16 16:14 | 81:23 |
| 43:7,20 44:1,9 | Davis 13:7,7 | 17:5 20:24 | desperately |
| 44:18 46:6,21 | 96:1 99:6,7,12 | 21:15 22:5 | 81:12 |
| | I | I | 1 |



| | 1 | | 1 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| destroy 29:12 | 74:13 81:15 | 5:3,7 8:1 13:8 | duties 47:25 |
| detectives 52:18 | 82:2,5 | 13:20 16:17 | dutifully 28:22 |
| determination | Diaz 44:20 | 24:11 28:14 | duty 4:12 41:6 |
| 65:10 | differ 19:25 | 35:4 36:11,16 | 41:21 85:9 |
| determined 29:2 | difference 27:9 | 36:19 44:24,25 | 89:14 98:15 |
| Detroit 1:4,10 | 27:9 | 56:1 86:17 | dynamic 56:2 |
| 3:1 13:1,16 | differences | 88:15 104:16 | |
| 15:10,11,12 | 19:22 | districts 52:8 | E |
| 16:11,13,14,18 | different 20:15 | disturbing 76:11 | E 2:5,6 14:20 |
| 17:4 19:3,5,7 | 53:24 83:2 | diverse 23:6 | e-mail 44:21 |
| 19:10,17 20:21 | difficult 4:9 | diversity 22:5 | 65:21 |
| 21:4,10,15,24 | 5:16 29:13 | 23:5 | e-mails 98:18 |
| 22:10,15 23:9 | 39:1 100:10,14 | division 98:1,1 | Eagle 54:3 |
| 24:6,19,20 | diligence 29:23 | doing 10:15 | ear 17:19 |
| 25:5,11,12,15 | 64:4 87:17 | 31:22 34:6 | earlier 49:1 |
| 25:16,17 26:3 | diligent 25:9 | 43:2,3,12,17 | 61:8 73:22 |
| 26:15,17,20,22 | diligently 20:11 | 43:21 44:6 | 89:13,15 |
| 26:24 27:2,5,6 | direction 78:6 | 45:17 56:23 | early 27:3,12 |
| 27:24 28:7,16 | directly 75:17 | 92:13 | east 55:17 91:18 |
| 30:2,3,4,4,7 | 84:9 | dollars 75:4 | Eastern 24:23 |
| 30:13,24 31:5 | disciplinary | 78:24 | eastsider 17:1 |
| 31:7,9,13 | 15:24 | domestic 54:9 | Ebenezer 28:17 |
| 34:24 35:4,6,8 | discipline | Dotson 89:20 | economic 71:21 |
| 35:11,18,20,22 | 101:14,14 | 90:9,13 | Eddie 54:3 |
| 35:25 39:5 | 103:8 | downtown 98:1 | Edgar 28:2,7,9 |
| 43:3,10 52:5 | disciplined | DPD 3:15 55:19 | 29:16 30:5,12 |
| 52:12 57:17 | 100:13 | 68:4,7,11 95:9 | 31:6,17 |
| 71:15,17 81:3 | disciplining | 95:12 104:23 | edition 105:10 |
| 84:4 85:20 | 100:15 | DPO 44:20 | editor 93:21 |
| 86:17 87:24 | discussed 82:12 | DPRs 52:8 | Educated 26:2 |
| 89:17 91:13 | discussion 8:9 | Dr 59:1,16 60:19 | Education 54:3 |
| 96:23 99:20 | 8:21 9:8 32:10 | 62:1 63:5 | effort 33:23 |
| 100:8 | 64:19 66:19 | 67:23 68:18,19 | efforts 32:24 |
| Detroit's 93:19 | 70:14 72:6 | 69:22 70:1,11 | eight 14:10 |
| 94:21 | 77:9 78:7 | 72:4,21 | 62:11 65:6 |
| development 80:8 | 82:15 91:5 | drain 80:21 | either 81:18 |
| devoted 25:10,13 | 100:21,23 | draw 65:3 83:22 | 104:9 107:17 |
| Dewaelsche 2:4 | 101:1,5 106:14 | 84:16 | elaborate 68:22 |
| 3:4,5 4:20 | discussions | drawings 76:23 | 74:22 75:7 |
| 5:10 6:5 8:6 | 20:16 71:23 | 76:23 | elation 45:7 |
| 8:18 20:14 | 90:16 | drive 30:9 34:6 | elder 23:16,17 |
| 24:12,14 46:23 | dismissed 44:24 | driven 62:19 | 29:14 |
| 46:24 47:7 | 45:7 46:10 | 63:2 | elect 48:11 |
| 67:13,14 69:24 | display 30:6 | drops 76:9 | 59 : 17 |
| 70:9 71:5,6 | disrespectful | drug 54:2 72:17 | elected 5:7 13:4 |
| 82:7 89:11 | 46:16,16 | ductwork 76:6 | 13:5,7 17:25 |
| 90:8,20 91:9 | distribute 89:5 | due 21:13 63:11 | 26:12 68:4 |
| 101:17,20 | distributed | 64:4,10 87:17 | 74:25 84:4 |
| 106:10 | 59:19 85:24 | 87:23 | 86:15,16,21,22 |
| dialogue 6:12 | district 2:5,6,8 | Duggan 28:13 | 86:24 87:1,13 |
| 58:20 64:9 | 2:10 4:24 5:1 | duly 107:10,13 | 87:16,18,25 |
| | I | l | l |



88:10,12,15 89:2,2 104:9 104:15 election 6:18 electoral 87:23 electricity 76:7 **element** 76:21 eliminated 76:24 76:25 Elizabeth 2:9 5:4 elongated 78:3 **ELVIN** 2:16 emergency 49:2 employees 71:16 empowerment 29:10 encountering 78:18 encounters 54:2 encourage 6:12 78:8 104:1 encourages 45:15 endeavors 26:14 **ended** 49:15 **enforced** 105:19 enforcement 4:15 15:14,18,19 16:5 17:22 25:2 51:8,15 52:3,4 69:2 enforcing 102:14 **engage** 20:19 81:22 104:11 104:22 **engaged** 42:20 44:11 60:9 engagement 10:24 14:15 engaging 104:20 engineer 82:23 engineers 79:7 **enjoy** 56:1,1 **Enrica** 29:16 **ensure** 98:4 **enter** 38:9 78:7 entertain 58:12 68:15 enthusiasm 34:6 entire 29:9 57:17,17 73:19

85:4 entities 79:4 equality 30:8 equipment 76:9 102:3,12 Erma 84:19 especially 4:11 56:10 65:13 73:3 82:24 95:4 **essence** 85:25 essentially 77:5 78:5 **esteem** 19:6 26:17 31:9 35:7 **et** 21:20 63:23 74:20 75:6,6 80:12 ethics 68:8 69:5 **Eva** 2:4 3:5 **evening** 3:4,12 7:23 9:22,23 10:5,23 34:13 48:13 49:25 50:2 85:22 86:7 92:7,8 93:20 95:18,19 96:13 98:23 event 107:17 everybody 99:10 evidence 39:8 43:13 **exactly** 60:15 104:5 examination 107:8 **example** 53:19 76:3 77:11 exceptional 19:8 26:18 31:10 33:21 35:9 exchange 6:13 **excited** 34:20 exciting 32:22 **Excuse** 80:24 executive 60:8 60:22 78:15 executives 24:3 exemplary 14:13 25:18

existing 81:18 expanded 34:3 **expect** 98:3 expectations 102:12 experience 4:14 15:14,20 23:16 23:20 25:2,3 55:7 68:14 69:12 105:4 experienced 88:1 experiencing 5:16 77:8 expertise 16:16 **expires** 107:25 **express** 6:7 7:1 expressed 46:12 78:15 expressing 78:8 expression 19:6 26:16 31:8 35:7 **extend** 18:8 extensive 58:8 extortion 7:9,13 **extra** 52:9 extraordinarily 60:6 extremely 59:18 69:6 \mathbf{F} **Facebook** 46:5 Facebook/Detroit 46:7 facility 75:5 79:21 81:8 facing 4:12 **fact** 17:17 39:4 43:9 47:10 51:22 58:10 62:9 76:1 78:22 80:1 98:3 103:16,24 **factor** 98:7 **facts** 48:1 104:1 **failure** 102:11 **fair** 66:4 69:6,6 **fairly** 74:2 faithful 30:5 fallen 6:8

Page 9

falling 57:6 falls 73:20 familiar 59:4 79:25 families 4:4,11 6:9 54:15 **family** 3:15 4:13 5:14,16,17 17:3 18:8 38:15,20 48:25 49:1,5 50:5 **far** 14:24 15:1 17:15 24:7 37:14 65:24 68:25 77:25 103:14 **fashion** 76:18 87:8 fatal 40:19 **father** 3:12 47:21 **favor** 8:10,22 9:9 32:10 66:20 70:14 72:7 82:17 90:16 91:5 favoritism 65:16 **FBI** 96:15 **features** 76:25 federal 7:8 21:22 22:15,17 39:18 42:24 43:24 47:4 89:16 federally 39:7 **feel** 27:1,15 53:9,10 56:16 59:10 60:4 68:8 105:1 **feeling** 87:20 **feels** 60:6 **feet** 97:7 **fellow** 93:19 **felt** 27:10 **fentanyl** 51:24 **fifth** 83:23 **fight** 18:2,2,2 23:3,4 figures 77:14 94:8,19 file 81:7



| | 1 | 1 | I |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| fill 28:14 | forth 58:15,25 | generation 47:20 | 27:16 28:3,5 |
| final 47:16 | 65:7 75:1 76:8 | gentlemen 58:1 | 28:19,19 32:19 |
| 62:10 65:10 | 81:21 105:24 | Georgia 29:22 | 33:1 36:12,16 |
| financial 39:16 | 107:10 | Gerilyn 10:11 | 38:23 42:25 |
| find 45:3 81:12 | fortitude 29:24 | getting 9:18 | 50:8,10 53:14 |
| 83:7 86:23 | <pre>fortunate 18:3</pre> | 30:16 36:12 | 53:24 55:10 |
| 96:17 97:9 | 54:7 | 57:4 65:21 | 56:20 58:15,24 |
| fine 11:7 | forum 58:16 | 79:21 | 59:1,21 60:11 |
| finest 93:19 | 103:17 104:19 | gifted 29:15 | 60:18 61:1,2,7 |
| 94:21 | forward 3:17,24 | give 3:10 13:6 | 62:15,17 65:11 |
| finish 97:23 | 4:5 7:20 24:16 | 19:14 36:9 | 65:16 72:15 |
| firm 79:18 | 30:23 31:20 | 47:12 49:7 | 73:1 74:10,21 |
| 100:15 | 39:18 42:11 | 50:6 52:9 | 75:4,7,24 |
| firmly 100:25 | 64:2,24 76:18 | 53:25 54:17 | 78:13 79:20,23 |
| first 10:1,8 | 86:1 105:5 | 56:3 73:16 | 81:11 82:24 |
| 17:17,24 19:14 | 106:3 | 83:16 85:15 | 83:4 92:4 |
| 19:18 23:1 | fought 21:24 | 87:21,22 91:20 | 94:20,22 95:8 |
| 34:11 48:20 | found 21:2 98:6 | 93:10 96:6 | 96:5 98:22 |
| 59:1 61:10 | four 7:11 18:6 | 99:18 103:21 | 99:7,10,14,14 |
| 74:5 84:14 | 19:16,24 23:22 | 104:1 | 100:3,14 101:2 |
| 92:1,12 96:12 | 37:20 39:4 | given 52:20 | 103:8 104:21 |
| 107:10 | 42:17 83:22,24 | 61:17 75:25 | good 3:4,18 7:23 |
| fiscal 10:3 | 87:14 88:1 | 96:24 | 10:5 22:4 |
| 75:22 | 89:8 | giving 50:5 | 34:13 35:1 |
| five 25:9 | four-year 18:4 | glad 6:3 54:23 | 38:23 41:25 |
| flag 40:1 | framework 30:10 | 61:14 | 42:8 48:13 |
| fleet 57:3 | Friday 42:3 | glorious 3:12 | 49:25 50:2 |
| flexibility | 79:13 84:24 | glory 19:15 | 53:18 55:12,22 |
| 73:16 | 92:17 | go 3:17 4:5 10:1 | 80:2 83:10 |
| Flinstone 57:6 | friend 12:22 | 15:1 17:9 | 92:7,8 93:19 |
| floor 67:24 | 98:19 | 18:19 20:17 | 95:18,19 96:13 |
| flowing 106:4 | front 61:4 76:15 | 28:19 32:23 | 100:2 102:21 |
| focus 102:11 | fudge 94:19 | 40:3 51:14,21 | goods 96:25 |
| folk 99:3 | full 41:21 65:9 | 53:18 54:14 | gotten 54:8 |
| folks 53:20 94:6 | 66:9,12 78:14 | 60:21 61:1 | 102:9 103:6 |
| follow 67:22 | 107:15 | 62:13 63:21 | govern 30:11 |
| 87:8 89:7 | fun 20:9 | 64:24 77:10 | 46:1 |
| followed 63:22 | | 82:1 83:4 | governed 29:23 |
| 92:2 93:16 | G | 87:17 94:4 | governing 27:14 |
| 95:16,25 99:6 | Gabe 12:12 26:9 | 96:10 97:24 | government 7:8 |
| following 35:23 | gain 39:16 | 100:22 | 13:16 34:11 |
| foot 79:20 | gaming 97:25 | goals 14:14 | 65:13 |
| force 27:14 | gang 40:21 52:3 | God 19:15 29:15 | grace 4:6 |
| forced 65:22 | gap 60:24 104:12 | God's 18:9 | graduate 24:24 |
| foregoing 107:12 | garbage 92:14,15 | goes 31:7 44:2 | graduates 48:6 |
| forget 52:5 | Gardener 11:23 | 51:11 | graduating 42:1 |
| form 86:24 | GARDNER 11:23 | going 3:7 14:4 | 47:10,15,22 |
| formal 60:25 | Garza 2:4 3:5 | 16:3 17:14,15 | graduation 42:2 |
| former 28:10,12 | gather 100:4 | 17:17 18:10 | grain 18:19 |
| 39:5 | general 71:19 | 22:20,20 23:2 | Grand 42:4 48:16 |
| formulate 3:18 | 75:21,23 | 24:12 26:10 | Grant 11:12 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 |



| gratitude 19:6 hand 50:17 91:24 hesitated 28:18 31:23 35:5 26:16 31:9 93:5 105:10 handle 7:6 54:1 Histsiton 59:17 hinorable 12:12 great 1:8 3:23 happen 39:9 40:9 Hick 2:2 9:13 48:13 49:25 7:2 12:18 14:1 happen 35:13 9:16 10:14 93:18 14:13 16:13 97:2 37:18 60:8 honored 12:19 19:14,21,24 happen 52:15 66:23,25 67:2 19:2 27:1,10 20:2,4,16 95:4 67:4,6,8,10,13 27:11 73:14 22:14 25:12 happ 6:2 34:3 67:15,17 71:13 honorel 12:19 30:3,14 31:16 49:19 53:12 72:11 73:14 24:17 28:7 31:23 86:4 hard vorking 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 30:16 hardworking 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 30:16 96:15 19:106:6 100:1,17 101:6 Greatness 30:15 hast 56:3 higher 102:8 hore 119:34:14 9:12 9 16:8 28:15 hore 12:19 great 198 12:19 96:15 108:11 hore 12:19 10:16 97:19 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 35:7 handle 7:6 54:1 Hick's 86:11 15:24 15:7 21:23 great 1:8 3:23 happen 39:9 40:9 Hick's 86:11 22:19 26:2,4 fick 2:2 9:13 happen 39:57 9:16 10:14 93:18 horrest happen 55:13 9:16 10:14 93:18 horrest 2:19 happen 52:15 66:23,25 67:2 93:18 horrest 2:19 happe 5:2 34:3 67:15,17 71:13 horrest 2:19 do:3,14 31:16 happe 5:2 20:11 74:6,18,21 horrest 12:19 fracts 5:1 5:7,11,13,14 fris 6 00:14 81:13 82:5,11 horoking 93:25 fracts 5:3 hapde 12:25 10:14 83:21 86:8 hope 41:18 42:25 greatness 30:15 hats 56:3 105:9 106:6 highest 16:18 horese 79:3 greetings 12:19 head 34:17 37:8 highest 16:18 horses 79:3 horses 79:3 greetings 12:19 greetings 12:19 head 55:12 87:12 75:24 horses 79:3 greetings 12:19 greetings 12:23 fistory 20:21,25 horses 79:3 horses 79:3 greetings 12:19 head 51:7 <td>gratitude 19:6</td> <td>hand 50:17 91:24</td> <td>hesitated 28:18</td> <td>31:23 35:5</td> | gratitude 19:6 | hand 50:17 91:24 | hesitated 28:18 | 31:23 35:5 |
| great 1:8 3:23 happen 39:9 40:3 65:3 Hick's 86:11 22:12 22:2,4 5:11,12 14:13 16:13 97:2 37:18 60:3 93:18 14:13 16:13 97:2 37:18 60:3,25 67:2 93:18 20:2,4,16 95:4 67:3,6,810,13 71:17 71:13 24:17 23:7 30:3,14 31:16 33:10 57:15 74:6,18,21 hooking 93:25 30:3,14 104:1 81:24 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 27:18 37:19 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 10:1,17 10:6:6 30:16 greenss 81:3 91:14 higher 102:8 hoors 79:3 10:1,17 10:6:6 61:19per 22:10 head 31:17 37:24 higher 102:8 hop:11:17 10:1:6 10:1:17 10:1:6 10:1:17 10:1:4 59:5 hoos:11:17 10:1:4 59:5 hoos:11:17 10:1:4 59:5 hoos:11:17 10:1:17 10:1:17 | 26:16 31:9 | | hesitation 59:17 | |
| 5:11, 12 6:2 40:23 65:3 Hicks 2:2 9:13 48:13 49:25 7:2 12:18 14:1 happening 55:13 9:16 10:14 93:18 19:14, 21, 24 happening 55:13 9:16 10:14 93:18 19:14, 21, 24 happening 55:13 9:16 10:14 93:18 20:2, 4, 16 95:4 67:36, 6, 10, 13 19:2 27:1, 10 20:3, 14 31:16 39:19 53:12 72:11 73:14 honored 12:19 30:3, 14 31:16 57:15 71:1, 13, 14 honored 12:19 7:20 38:2 hard 12:25 20:11 75:7, 11, 13, 14 hooking 93:25 r4:37:19 hard working 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 27:18 37:19 bd:1 hat 56:3 105:9 106:6 greatness 30:15 hats 56:3 highest 16:18 hopefully 34:14 53:3, 6, 12 81:3 91:14 highest 16:18 host 14:16 83:24 96:15 103:11 highest 16:18 host 14:16 greetings 12:19 heart 81:20 37:8 highest 12:25 host 14:16 greetings 12:19 hats 56:12 57:1 highest 16:18 host 14:16 greetings 12:19 heart 81:20 37:18 highest 16:12 | 35:7 | handle 7:6 54:1 | Hi 5:24 | 15:7 21:23 |
| 7:2 12:18 14:1 happening 55:13 9:16 10:14 93:18 14:13 16:13 97:2 37:18 60:23,25 67:2 19:2 27:1,10 20:2,4,16 95:4 67:4,6,8,10,13 27:15 35:16 honored 12:19 20:3,14 31:16 49:19 53:12 72:11 73:18 honored 12:19 30:3,14 31:16 49:19 53:12 72:11 73:14 24:17 28:7 31:16 33:10 57:15 74:6,18,21 honors 14:5 75:7,11,13,14 26:10 74:13,19 75:1 104:1 83:21 86:8 hope 41:18 42:25 30:16 greatness 30:15 had 34:17 37:8 higher 102:8 hoge fully 34:14 57:9 58:14 30:16 greatness 30:15 head 34:17 37:8 higher 102:8 hope fully 34:14 59:5 53:3,6,12 healing 3:22 87:12 87:12 105:1 horse 79:3 horse 79:3 greatings 12:19 fear 51:2 97:12 10:1 10:1 10:1 10:1 10:1 | great 1:8 3:23 | happen 39:9 40:9 | Hick's 86:11 | 22:19 26:2,4 |
| 14:13 16:13 97:2 37:18 60:8 honored 12:19 19:14,21,24 happens 95:4 66:23,25 67:4 19:2 27:11,10 20:2,4,16 95:4 67:15,17 71:13 27:15 55:16 22:14 25:17 49:19 53:12 72:11 73:14 24:17 28:7 30:3,14 31:16 57:15 74:6,18,21 honorig 15:6 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 16:00 10:17 10:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:17 10:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16 16:16:18 16:16:18 16:16:18 | 5:11,12 6:2 | 40:23 65:3 | Hicks 2:2 9:13 | 48:13 49:25 |
| 14:13 16:13 19:14,21,24 97:2 happens 52:15 95:16 37:18 60:8 66:23,25 67:2 67:4,6,8,10,13 77:10 32:17 35:16 67:15,17 71:13 97:21 73:14 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:13,19 75:1 97:25 715 19:2 27:1,10 27:15 35:16 74:16,8,10,13 77:17 71:13 100:12 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:13,19 75:1 97:25 715 19:2 27:1,10 27:15 35:16 74:12,17 71:13 100:11 73:14 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:6,18,21 74:13,19 75:1 97:25 715 19:2 27:1,10 27:15 35:16 74:12,17 71:13 100:11 73:14 83:21 86:8 100:13 82:5,11 104:1 19:2 27:1,10 27:15 35:16 74:6,8,10,13 81:13 82:5,11 104:1 104:1 97:27 715 711 104:1 104:1 83:21 86:8 105:9 106:6 100:1,17 101:6 104:3,8 105:9 106:6 100:1,17 101:6 104:3,8 105:10 105:12 105:12 105:12 105:12 105:12 105:25 1105:12 105:25 1105:12 105:25 1105:16 105:25 1105:16 100:4,25 100:14 107:19 107:19 107:10 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:10 107:9 107:10 | 7:2 12:18 14:1 | happening 55:13 | 9:16 10:14 | 93:18 |
| 20:2,4,16 95:4 67:4,6,8,10,13 27:15 35:16 22:14 25:12 happy 6:2 34:3 67:15,17 71:13 honoring 15:6,9 30:3,14 31:16 37:10 57:15 74:6,18,21 honors 14:5 37:20 38:2 hard 12:25 20:11 75:7,11,13,14 26:10 hoking 93:25 37:20 38:2 hard 0:14 81:13 82:5,11 hokesing 93:25 hokesing 93:25 greatest 24:8 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 81:16 85:17 100:1,17 101:6 greatest 24:8 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 81:16 85:17 100:1,17 101:6 greatest 24:8 1:3 91:14 higher 102:8 horse 79:3 horse 79:3 greating 12:19 for:15 103:11 21:15 horse 79:3 horse 79:3 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:15 higher 102:8 horse 79:3 guest 86:18,23 hearing 81:22 57:21 80:1 horse 79:3 guest 89:6 100:4,25 72:15 horse 79:3 guest 89:6 100:4,25 72:16 horse 79:3 guest 89:6 100:4,25 57:21 80:1 | 14:13 16:13 | | 37:18 60:8 | honored 12:19 |
| 20:2,4,16 95:4 67:4,6,8,10,13 27:15 35:16 22:14 25:12 happy 6:2 34:3 67:15,17 71:13 honoring 15:6,9 30:3,14 31:16 37:10 57:15 74:6,18,21 honors 14:5 37:20 38:2 hard 12:25 20:11 75:7,11,13,14 26:10 hoking 93:25 37:20 38:2 hard 0:14 81:13 82:5,11 hokesing 93:25 hokesing 93:25 greatest 24:8 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 81:16 85:17 100:1,17 101:6 greatest 24:8 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 81:16 85:17 100:1,17 101:6 greatest 24:8 1:3 91:14 higher 102:8 horse 79:3 horse 79:3 greating 12:19 for:15 103:11 21:15 horse 79:3 horse 79:3 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:15 higher 102:8 horse 79:3 guest 86:18,23 hearing 81:22 57:21 80:1 horse 79:3 guest 89:6 100:4,25 72:15 horse 79:3 guest 89:6 100:4,25 72:16 horse 79:3 guest 89:6 100:4,25 57:21 80:1 | 19:14,21,24 | happens 52:15 | 66:23,25 67:2 | 19:2 27:1,10 |
| 22:14 happy 6:2 34:3 67:15,17 71:13 honoring 15:6,9 30:3,14 31:16 49:19 53:12 72:11 73:14 10:15 31:16 33:10 57:15 74:6,18,21 honoring 15:6,9 24:17 28:7 37:20 38:2 hard 12:25 10:1 81:13 82:5,11 hooking 93:25 74:13,19 75:1 104:1 83:21 86:8 hope 41:18 42:25 greatss 24:8 hardworking 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 30:16 green 52:24,25 81:3 91:14 highest 16:18 hope 41:18 42:25 30:16 green 52:24,25 81:3 91:14 highest 16:18 hope 41:18 42:25 33:24 29:9 10:4:12 10:1:5 horizons 34:4 hope 5:10 Gregory 2:2 87:12 87:12 87:12 10:4:12 55:12 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:15 hops 10:10:4:10 hops 11:10:10:10:4:12 guess 20:19 | | | | |
| 30:3,1431:1640:1953:1272:1173:1424:1728:731:1633:1057:1557:1574:6,18,2174:6,18,2174:6,18,2176:1026:1052:156:4,1451:680:1481:1382:5,11hooking 93:25100:1,726:1074:13,1975:1104:183:2186:857:958:1427:1874:13,1975:1104:183:2186:857:958:1477:1837:1954:2190:1,598:20100:1,17101:6greatness104:181:1382:5,11hooking 93:25100:1,17101:6greatness81:391:14highest 16:18hoogfully 34:1459:553:3,6,1283:2429:975:24hoorses 79:3greatings12:1287:1287:1275:24hoorses 79:3greatings10:1,10:10100:4,2575:24hoorses 79:3ground83:5,769:794:1821:15hoorses 79:3ground100:4,2572:15hoorse 79:2065:23guest20:19hearing 81:2257:2180:1hours 59:10guest80:14,2551:5,1752:1072:1488:149:10100:4,2572:1511.28:9,1430:59:2038:253:179:1488:2010:17guest89:610:2:17hold53:2010:1210:5:110:1455:25hista11:1231:17 <td></td> <td>happy 6:2 34:3</td> <td></td> <td>honoring 15:6,9</td> | | happy 6:2 34:3 | | honoring 15:6,9 |
| 31:16 33:10 57:15 74:6,18,21 honors 14:5 37:20 38:2 hard 12:22 20:11 75:7,11,13,14 26:10 52:1 56:4,14 51:6 80:14 81:13 82:5,11 hooking 93:25 74:13,19 75:1 104:1 83:21 86:8 hope 41:18 42:25 greatest 24:8 hardworking 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 60:1,17 101:6 greatness 30:15 hats 56:3 high 25:4 102:13 100:1,17 101:6 green 52:24,25 81:3 91:14 higher 102:8 hopefully 34:14 53:3,6,12 heaing 3:25 highly 15:18 horizons 34:4 83:24 29:9 16:8 28:15 hospitality 6:6 Gregory 2:2 87:12 88:8 hired 4:12 21:12 hospitality 6:6 fripper 22:10 peard 57:21 59:9 firing 21:25 fo:22 64:2 hospitality 6:6 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:15 huge 50:6 huge 50:6 fuardians 21:2,3 105:1 7 57:11 hold 18:12 30:20 humanity 45:14 59:20 38:2 53:1 P3:4 < | | | | |
| 37:2038:2hardhard12:2520:1175:7,11,13,1426:1052:156:4,1451:680:1481:1382:5,11hooking93:25greatest24:8hardworking87:488:2457:958:1427:1837:1954:2190:1,598:2081:1685:1740:13hats56:3105:9106:6100:1,17101:6greatness30:16Headquartershigher102:8hopefully34:14green52:24,2581:391:14higher102:8horizons34:483:2429:9hear57:22horizons34:459:5greetings12:19fregory22:287:1287:287:22horizons34:441:2096:15103:1121:15hoost14:16hour59:1065:21group100:4,25100:4,2572:15highhour59:1065:23humanity<45:14 | | 57:15 | | honors 14:5 |
| 52:1 56:4,14 51:6 80:14 81:13 82:5,11 hooking 93:25 74:13,19 75:1 104:1 83:21 86:8 hope 41:18 42:25 greatest 24:8 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 81:16 85:17 40:13 hats 56:3 105:9 106:6 100:1,17 101:6 greatest 24:8 13:17 105:9 106:6 100:1,17 101:6 greetings 30:15 head 34:17 37:8 higher 102:8 hopefully 34:14 30:16 Headquarters higher 102:8 hopefully 34:14 59:5 53:3,6,12 87:12 87:12 75:24 horses 79:3 greetings 12:19 heart 57:21 59:9 16:8 28:15 hospitality 6:6 Gripper 22:10 pertond 83:5,7 69:7 94:18 72:15 huge 50:6 gruest 86:18,23 guest 86:18,23 s8:2 53:1 93:4 83:21 86:12 guidance 77:18 helg 36:17 40:2 52:6 57:15 1128:9,14 30:13 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 74:13,19 75:1 104:1 83:21 86:8 hope 41:18 42:25 greatest 24:8 hardworking 87:4 88:24 57:9 58:14 40:13 hats 56:3 105:9 106:6 100:1,17 101:16 greatness 30:15 head 34:17 37:8 high 25:4 102:13 104:1 30:16 green 52:24,25 81:3 91:14 highest 16:18 hope fully 34:14 s3:24 29:9 16:8 28:15 horses 79:3 horses 79:3 greetings 12:19 hear 55:12 87:12 88:2 63:22 64:2 hospitality 6:6 41:20 96:15 103:11 100:4,25 21:15 host 14:16 hour 59:10 65:23 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:18 105:25 history 20:21,25 hub 55:16 huge 50:6 Guardians 21:2,3 105:25 hold 18:12 30:10 humanly 76:19 humanly 76:19 guest 86:18,23 82:53:1 79:14 88:3 91:17 husband 20:21 guest 86:18,23 help 36:17 40:24:20 58:20 102:17 | | | | |
| greatest 24:8 27:18 37:19hardworking 54:21 hats 56:3 30:1687:4 88:24 90:1,5 98:2057:9 58:14 81:10 85:1730:16 greatness 30:15 30:16hats 56:3 head 34:17 37:8 Headquarters 81:3 91:14 83:24105:9 106:6 high 25:4 102:13 high 25:4 102:13 high 25:4 102:13 high 25:4 102:13 high 25:4 102:13 high 25:4 102:13 hopefully 34:14 59:5100:1,17 101:6 100:1,17 101:6 104:3,8 hopefully 34:14 59:5greet 105:9 greetings 12:19 Gregory 2:2 ground 83:5,7 group 7:1087:12 88:8 96:15 103:11 100:4,25hired 4:12 21:12 105:25 hiring 21:25 63:22 64:2 hiring 21:25 history 20:21,25 history 20:21,25 history 20:21,25 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 76:19 humanity 45:14 humanity 76:19 humanity 45:14 humanity 76:19 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanit | | | | |
| 27:18 37:19 54:21 90:1,5 98:20 81:16 85:17 40:13 hats 56:3 105:9 106:6 100:1,17 101:1,17 101:6 greatness 30:16 headquarters high 104:3,8 hopefully 34:14 53:3,6,12 81:3 91:14 highest 16:8 28:15 horzos 34:4 32:24 29:9 16:8 28:15 horzos 34:4 59:5 Gregory 22 87:12 88:8 highest 16:18 59:5 host 104:3,8 41:20 96:15 103:11 heard 57:21 75:24 horz host 14:16 hour 59:10 65:23 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:15 highest 105:12 hub hub 51:16 guess 20:19 38:2 53:1 79:14 88:3 93:4 hus 11:17 100:6 59:20 38:2 102:17 hold 101:12,17 hub 11:17 100:1 guest 89:6 102:17 54:20< | | | | _ |
| 40:13 greatness 30:15 30:16 greatness 30:12 (speed net set set set set set set set set set s | | - | | |
| greatness 30:15 30:16head 34:17 37:8 Headquartershigh 25:4 102:13 higher 102:8 higher 102:8 higher 102:8 higher 102:8 horzons 34:4 horses 79:3 horses 79:3 hospitality 6:6 horses 79:3 hospitality 6:6 hour 59:10 65:21 frigper 22:10 ground 83:5,7 ground 83:2,531 heart 18:20 37:8 heart 18:20 37:8 heart 18:20 37:8 hold 18:12 30:20 hold 18:12 30:20 hold 8:12 30:20 history 20:21,25 history 20:21,25 history 20:21,25 history 20:21,25 history 20:21,25 hold 18:12 30:20 hold 8:12 30:20 huge 50:6 humanity 45:14 humanly 76:19 huge 50:6 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 holds 24:20 guint 52:13,14,22 fo:10 51:1 gun 52:13,14,22 fo:21 57:9 fo:21 57:9 fo:21 57:9 fo:21 57:9 fo:21 57:21 fo:21 57:9 fo:21 57:22 homicide 11:24 homicide 11:24 homicide 11:24 homicide 11:24 immediate 5:17 guint 51:21,23 fo:22 95:11 homicide 11:24 homicide 50:17 fo:20 95:11 homicide 50:17 s5:14 immediate 50:24 immediate 50:24 immediate 50:24 immediate 50:24 immediate 50:24 immediate 50:24 immediate 50:24 immediate 50 | | | | |
| 30:16 Headquarters higher 102:8 hopefully 34:14 green 52:24,25 81:3 91:14 higher 102:8 hopefully 34:14 83:24 29:9 higher 102:8 hopefully 34:14 83:24 29:9 higher 102:8 horizons 34:4 96:15 103:11 hear 55:12 87:12 75:24 horses 79:3 Gregory 2:2 87:12 88:8 hird 4:12 21:12 host 14:16 41:20 96:15 103:11 21:15 host 14:16 Gripper 22:10 heard 57:21 59:9 hiring 21:25 65:23 group 7:10 100:4,25 72:15 huge 50:6 Guardians 21:2,3 105:25 57:21 80:1 humanly 76:19 guess 20:19 heart 18:20 37:8 79:14 88:3 husband 20:21 guest 86:18,23 Heavenly 3:11 93:4 hold 18:12 30:20 husdand 20:21 guidance 77:18 helg 36:17 40:24 52:6 57:15 II 28:9,14 30:5 30:13 31:6,17 gun 52:13,14,22 54:51,57:9 41:15 51:21,23 illega 6:21 III inois 96:22 guns 51:7 helgs 13:15 40:3 52:2 9:24 93:11 iimediate 5:17 | | | | |
| green 52:24,2581:3 91:14highest 16:1859:553:3,6,12healing 3:25highly 15:18horizons 34:483:2429:916:8 28:15horses 79:3greetings 12:19hear 55:12 87:1275:24horses 79:341:2096:15 103:1121:15hour 59:10 65:21Gripper 22:10hear d57:21 59:9hiring 21:2565:23group 7:10100:4,2572:15hub 55:16Guardians 21:2,3105:25history 20:21,25humanity 45:14guess 20:19heart 18:2037:879:14 88:3guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:431:17 100:687:6 88:20102:1752:6 57:15Jidea 85:16guidance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:15Jillegal 6:2178:6 81:14,2551:15,17 52:11home 41:10,12,13Jillegal 6:21gun-relatedhelping 29:11homicide 11:249:24 93:11symptorhelpsing 29:11homicides 50:17Jillegal 6:21functioner107:9homestly 88:9intered 50:24ful:14hereinbefore00:20 95:1mandiatelyguy 100:7107:9homestly 88:9impacted 50:24Hal1:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | - | | | |
| 53:3,6,12 83:24healing 3:25 29:9highly 15:18 16:8 28:15horizons 34:4 horses 79:3greetings 12:19 Gregory 2:2 41:20hear 55:12 87:12 87:12 88:8 96:15 103:11 heard 57:21 59:9 groun 83:5,7 group 7:10hear 55:12 87:12 87:12 88:8 96:15 103:11 heard 57:21 59:9 100:4,25hired 4:12 21:12 hour 59:10 65:21 63:22 64:2 hub 55:16 huge 50:6 humanity 45:14 humanly 76:19 humanly 76:19 huma | | | | |
| 83:2429:916:8 28:15horses 79:3greetings 12:19hear 55:12 87:1275:24hospitality 6:6Gregory 2:287:12 88:8hired 4:12 21:12host 14:1641:2096:15 103:1121:15hour 59:10 65:21Gripper 22:10heard 57:21 59:9hiring 21:2565:23group 7:10100:4,2572:15hub 55:16Guardians 21:2,3105:25history 20:21,25humanly 76:19guess 20:19heart 18:20 37:8hold 18:12 30:20humanly 76:19guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:431:17 100:6guest 86:18,23held 39:22 102:4hold 24:2012:17guest 86:18,23helg 36:17 40:2452:6 57:1530:13 31:6,17gun crost 89:6102:1758:20idea 85:16gun relatedhelping 29:11homicide 11:24immediate 5:17guns 51:7helps 13:15homicide 50:17s5:22gur 51:7helps 13:15homicide 50:17immediate 5:17gur 100:7107:9honestly 88:9immediate 10:2241:14hereinbefore50:20 95:185:14gur 100:7107:9honestly 88:9impacted 50:24halt:11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | - | |
| greetings 12:19 Gregory 2:2 41:20hear 55:12 87:12 87:12 88:8 96:15 103:11 hired 4:12 21:12 21:15hospitality 6:6 host 14:16 hour 59:10 65:21 65:23Gripper 22:10 ground 83:5,7 group 7:10heard 57:21 59:9 69:7 94:18 100:4,25hiring 21:25 72:15hour 59:10 65:21 65:23Guardians 21:2,3 22:8,13 22:8,13100:4,25 105:2572:15 history 20:21,25 57:21 80:1 hold 18:12 30:20 79:14 88:3humanity 45:14 humanity 76:19 humanity 76:19 husband 20:21guess 20:19 59:2038:2 53:1 105:2593:4 hold 18:12 30:20 79:14 88:3husband 20:21 101:10guest 86:18,23 87:6 88:20 105:1 105:1 gun 52:13,14,22 54:3help 36:17 40:24 54:5,11,18 56:21 57:952:6 57:15 99:10idea 85:16 II 28:9,14 30:5 30:13 31:6,17gun-related 52:16 gunshot 41:11,12 41:14 gun 10:7helping 29:11 107:9 herewith 19:6 107:9 hom cides 50:17 50:20 95:1 honestly 88:9 honor 19:14 20:18 23:12 24:5 26:13impacted 50:24 important 35:22 53:17 59:18 | | - | | |
| Gregory 2:287:12 88:8hired 4:12 21:12host 14:1641:2096:15 103:1121:15hour 59:10 65:21Gripper 22:10heard 57:21 59:9hiring 21:2565:23group 7:10100:4,2572:15huge 50:6Guardians 21:2,3105:25history 20:21,25humanity 45:14guess 20:19heart 18:20 37:8hold 18:12 30:20humanity 76:1959:2038:2 53:193:4hubsbad 20:21guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:4husbad 20:21guest 86:18,23held 39:22 102:4holds 24:20guest 89:6102:1758:20idea 85:16105:1Hello 34:13hold 41:10,12,13f8:6 81:14,2551:15,17 52:1199:10gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,1354:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23guns 51:7helping 29:11Homes 34:3guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3 52:2guny 100:7107:9homestly 88:9i117:9herewith 19:6haren 19:6420:18 23:12fai:11:12,1235:724:5 26:13 | | | | |
| 41:2096:15 103:1121:15hour 59:10 65:21Gripper 22:10heard 57:21 59:963:22 64:2hub 55:16group 7:10100:4,2572:15hus 50:6Guardians 21:2,3105:25history 20:21,25humanity 45:14guess 20:19heart 18:20 37:8hold 18:12 30:20hung 17:159:2038:2 53:179:14 88:3hus bad 20:21guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:4hus bad 20:21guest 86:18,23Held 39:22 102:4holds 24:20guest 89:6102:1758:20102:17105:1Hello 34:13holiday 38:9guidance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:15gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,1354:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23gun relatedhelp 13:1540:3 52:2gunshot 41:11,12Henderson 84:19homecide 50:1741:14hereinbefore50:20 95:1gun 100:7107:9harewith 19:620:18 23:12harewith 19:620:18 23:12Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | | |
| Gripper 22:10 ground 83:5,7 group 7:10heard 57:21 59:9 69:7 94:18 100:4,25hiring 21:25 63:22 64:2 72:1565:23 hub 55:16 huge 50:6Guardians 21:2,3 22:8,13 guess 20:19 59:20105:25 heart 18:20 37:8 38:2 53:1history 20:21,25 57:21 80:1 hold 18:12 30:20 79:14 88:3humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 humanity 66:19 humanity 66:10 hold 24:20 fill 100:6guests 89:6 105:1 gun 52:13,14,22 54:5,11,18 54:3holiday 38:9 56:21 57:9 41:15 51:21,23idea 85:16 112 29:16 30:13 31:6,17 111 29:16 30:13 31:6,17 111 29:16 30:13 31:6,17gun-related function function fill< | | | | |
| ground 83:5,769:7 94:1863:22 64:2hub 55:16group 7:10100:4,2572:15huge 50:6Guardians 21:2,3105:25history 20:21,25humanity 45:1422:8,13hearing 81:2257:21 80:1humanity 45:14guess 20:19heart 18:20 37:8hold 18:12 30:20humg 17:1guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:431:17 100:687:6 88:20held 39:22 102:4holds 24:2031:17 100:6guests 89:6102:1758:20idea 85:16105:1Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16gundance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:1530:13 31:6,17gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,1856:21 57:941:15 51:21,2354:356:21 57:9Hells 51:21,23illegal 6:21guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3 52:29:24 93:11gunshot 41:11,12Henderson 84:19homeicide 50:17immediate 5:1741:14hereinbefore50:20 95:185:14guy100:7107:9honor 19:14impeccable 30:6Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | | |
| group 7:10100:4,2572:15huge 50:6Guardians 21:2,3105:25history 20:21,25humanity 45:1422:8,13hearing 81:2257:21 80:1humanly 76:19guess 20:19s8:2 53:179:14 88:3husband 20:21guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:431:17 100:687:6 88:20hold 39:22 102:4holds 24:20idea 85:16guest 89:6102:1758:20idea 85:16105:1Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16guig 52:13,14,2254:5,11,1855:26 57:15illegal 6:21gun-related54:22home 41:10,12,13illegal 6:21guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3 52:29:24 93:11guig 100:7107:9honestly 88:9immediately41:14hore inbefore50:20 95:185:14guig 100:726:16 31:820:18 23:12important 35:22Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | - | |
| Guardians 21:2,3 22:8,13 guess 20:19 59:20105:25 hearing 81:22 heart 18:20 37:8 38:2 53:1history 20:21,25 57:21 80:1 hold 18:12 30:20 79:14 88:3humanity 45:14 humanly 76:19 hung 17:1 husband 20:21guest 86:18,23 87:6 88:20 guest 89:6 105:1 guidance 77:18 78:6 81:14,25 54:3 gun-related 52:16 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 fullHelps 13:15 40:3 52:2 41:14 guidance 77:9 helping 29:11 helps 13:15hoids 24:20 58:20Image 120:21 humanity 45:14 humanity 45:14 <br< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></br<> | - | | | |
| 22:8,13 guess 20:19 59:20hearing 81:22 heart 18:20 37:8 38:2 53:157:21 80:1 humanly 76:19 hung 17:1 93:4guest 86:18,23 87:6 88:20 105:1Heavenly 3:11 held 39:22 102:4 102:1793:4 holds 24:20 58:20J1:17 100:6guests 89:6 105:1102:17 Hello 34:13 helg 36:17 40:24 54:5,11,18 54:3Heavenly 3:11 holds 24:20 59:20J1:17 100:6guidance 77:18 guidance 77:18 fullo 34:13 fullo 34:14,25 fullo 34:17 40:24 fullo 34:13 fullo 34:14,25 fullo 35:12,121 fullo 34:13 fullo 34:13 fullo 34:13 fullo 34:13 fullo 34:3 fullo 35:121,23 fullo 35:22 fullo 35:22< | | - | | - |
| guess 20:19heart 18:20 37:8hold 18:12 30:20hung 17:159:2038:2 53:179:14 88:311guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:431:17 100:687:6 88:20held 39:22 102:4holds 24:20guests 89:6102:1758:20idea 85:16105:1Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16guidance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:1530:13 31:6,17gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,13III 29:1654:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23illegal 6:21guns 51:7help 33:15Hoid 35:229:24 93:11gunshot 41:11,12helerson 84:19homicides 50:179:24 93:1141:14107:9homor 19:14impacted 50:24guy 100:7107:9honor 19:14impacted 50:24Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | | _ |
| 59:2038:2 53:179:14 88:3husband 20:21guest 86:18,23Heavenly 3:1193:431:17 100:687:6 88:20held 39:22 102:4holds 24:20guests 89:6102:1758:20idea 85:16105:1Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16guidance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:15II 28:9,14 30:578:6 81:14,2551:15,17 52:1199:1030:13 31:6,17gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,13IIII 29:1654:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23illegal 6:21gun-relatedhelping 29:11homicide 11:24immediate 5:17guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3 52:29:24 93:11gunshot 41:11,12Henderson 84:19homestly 88:9impacted 50:2441:14hereinbefore50:20 95:185:14guy 100:7107:9honor 19:14impacted 50:24Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | ~ | | |
| guest 86:18,23 87:6 88:20 guests 89:6 105:1Heavenly 3:11 held 39:22 102:4 102:1793:4 holds 24:20 58:2031:17 100:6guidance 77:18 78:6 81:14,25 51:15,17 52:11 gun 52:13,14,22 54:3Help 36:17 40:24 51:15,17 52:11 54:5,11,18 56:21 57:999:10 41:15 51:21,23idea 85:16 II 28:9,14 30:5 30:13 31:6,17gun-related 52:16 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 guns 51:7 gun 100:7helps 13:15 14:14 26:16 31:8 26:16 31:8 35:7Henderson 84:19 107:9homestly 88:9 107:9 honor 19:14impacted 50:24 important 35:22 53:17 59:18 | | | | |
| 87:6 88:20 held 39:22 102:17 holds 24:20 guests 89:6 102:17 58:20 idea 85:16 105:1 Hello 34:13 holiday 38:9 idea 85:16 guidance 77:18 help 36:17 40:24 52:6 57:15 gun 52:13,14,22 54:5,11,18 56:21 57:9 41:15 51:21,23 gun-related 54:22 helps 13:15 Homes 34:3 illegal 6:21 guns 51:7 gunshot 41:11,12 Henderson 84:19 homestly 88:9 9:24 9:14 41:14 herewith 19:6 26:16 26:16 20:18 23:12 35:7 Ha 11:12,12 35:7 35:7 24:5 26:13 53:17 53:17 | | | | |
| guests 89:6102:1758:20I105:1Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16guidance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:15II 28:9,14 30:578:6 81:14,2551:15,17 52:1199:1030:13 31:6,17gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,13III 29:1654:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23illegal 6:21gun-relatedhelping 29:11Homes 34:3Illinois 96:2252:1654:22homicide 11:24j:24 93:11guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3 52:29:24 93:11gunshot 41:11,12Henderson 84:19homestly 88:985:14hereinbefore50:20 95:1impacted 50:24guy 100:7107:9honor 19:14impeccable 30:6H26:16 31:820:18 23:1253:17 59:18 | | | | 31:17 100:6 |
| Jubble of 10Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16Jubble of 10Hello 34:13holiday 38:9idea 85:16guidance 77:18help 36:17 40:2452:6 57:15JI 28:9,14 30:578:6 81:14,2551:15,17 52:1199:1030:13 31:6,17gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,13JII 29:1654:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23JIlegal 6:21gun-relatedhelping 29:11homicide 11:24immediate 5:17guns 51:754:22homicides 50:179:24 93:11gunshot 41:11,12Henderson 84:19homestly 88:9impacted 50:2441:14hereinbefore50:20 95:185:14guy 100:7107:9honor 19:14impacted 50:24Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | | |
| guidance 77:18 78:6 81:14,25 gun 52:13,14,22 54:3help 36:17 40:24 51:15,17 52:11 54:5,11,18 56:21 57:952:6 57:15 99:10II 28:9,14 30:5 30:13 31:6,17gun 52:13,14,22 54:354:5,11,18 56:21 57:9home 41:10,12,13 41:15 51:21,23III 29:16 illegal 6:21gun-related 52:16 guns 51:7 gunshot 41:11,12 41:14helping 29:11 54:22homicide 11:24 40:3 52:2III inois 96:22 immediate 5:17gunshot 41:11,12 41:14 guy 100:7helpes 13:15 107:940:3 52:2 50:20 95:19:24 93:11 immediately 85:14herewith 19:6 26:16 31:8 35:720:18 23:12 24:5 26:13important 35:22 53:17 59:18 | - | | | |
| 78:681:14,2551:15,1752:1199:1030:1331:6,17gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,131II 29:1654:356:2157:941:1551:21,23gun-related54:22homicide 11:24illegal 6:2152:1654:22homicide 50:17guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3gunshot 41:11,12hereinbefore50:2041:14homestly 88:9impacted 50:24guy 100:7herewith 19:620:18H26:1631:8J20:1823:12Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 | | | | |
| gun 52:13,14,2254:5,11,18home 41:10,12,13III 29:1654:356:21 57:941:15 51:21,23illegal 6:21gun-relatedhelping 29:11Homes 34:3III inois 96:2252:1654:22homicide 11:24immediate 5:17guns 51:7helps 13:1540:3 52:29:24 93:11gunshot 41:11,12Henderson 84:19homicides 50:17immediately41:14107:9honor 19:14impacted 50:24guy 100:7107:9honor 19:14impeccable 30:6H26:16 31:835:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | _ | | |
| 54:3 56:21 57:9 41:15 51:21,23 illegal 6:21 gun-related helping 29:11 Homes 34:3 Illinois 96:22 52:16 54:22 homicide 11:24 immediate 5:17 guns 51:7 helps 13:15 40:3 52:2 9:24 93:11 gunshot 41:11,12 Henderson 84:19 homicides 50:17 immediately 41:14 hereinbefore 50:20 95:1 85:14 guy 100:7 107:9 honor 19:14 impacted 50:24 Ha 11:12,12 35:7 24:5 26:13 53:17 59:18 | | | | - |
| gun-related 52:16helping 29:11 54:22Homes 34:3 homicide 11:24Illinois 96:22 immediate 5:17guns 51:7 gunshot 41:11,12 41:14helps 13:15 Henderson 84:19 hereinbefore40:3 52:2 50:20 95:19:24 93:11 immediately41:14 guy 100:7hereinbefore 107:9 herewith 19:650:20 95:1 honor 19:1485:14 impacted 50:24 impacted 50:24Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | | |
| 52:16 54:22 homicide 11:24 immediate 5:17 guns 51:7 helps 13:15 40:3 52:2 9:24 93:11 gunshot 41:11,12 Henderson 84:19 homicides 50:17 9:24 93:11 41:14 hereinbefore 50:20 95:1 85:14 guy 100:7 107:9 honor 19:14 impeccable 30:6 Ha 11:12,12 35:7 24:5 26:13 53:17 59:18 | | | | |
| guns 51:7 gunshot 41:11,12 41:14helps 13:15 Henderson 84:19 hereinbefore 107:940:3 52:2 bomicides 50:17 50:20 95:19:24 93:11 immediately 85:14guy 100:7107:9 herewith 19:6 26:16 31:8 35:7homestly 88:9 honor 19:14impacted 50:24 important 35:22 53:17 59:18 | | | | |
| gunshot 41:11,12 41:14Henderson 84:19 hereinbeforehomicides 50:17 50:20 95:1immediately 85:14guy 100:7107:9 herewith 19:6 26:16 31:8 35:7homicides 50:17 50:20 95:1impediately 85:14Ha 11:12,1226:16 31:8 35:720:18 23:12 24:5 26:13important 35:22 53:17 59:18 | | | | |
| 41:14 hereinbefore 50:20 95:1 85:14 guy 100:7 107:9 honestly 88:9 impacted 50:24 <u>H</u> 26:16 31:8 20:18 23:12 important 35:22 Ha 11:12,12 35:7 24:5 26:13 53:17 59:18 | - | | | |
| guy 100:7107:9honestly 88:9impacted 50:24Hberewith 19:626:16 31:820:18 23:12important 35:22Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | - | | | _ |
| Hherewith 19:6honor 19:14impeccable 30:626:16 31:820:18 23:12important 35:2235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | | | | |
| H26:16 31:820:18 23:12important 35:22Ha 11:12,1235:724:5 26:1353:17 59:18 | guy 100:7 | | _ | |
| Ha 11:12,12 20:10 31:0 20:10 20:10 20:12 Importance 30:22 Ha 11:12,12 35:7 24:5 26:13 53:17 59:18 | | | | — |
| | | 26:16 31:8 | | _ |
| half 75:3 hesitancy 78:15 28:6 30:4 61:12 63:4 | Ha 11:12,12 | | 24:5 26:13 | 53:17 59:18 |
| | half 75:3 | hesitancy 78:15 | 28:6 30:4 | 61:12 63:4 |
| | | I | I | I |



Page 12

| | I | I |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 65:13 68:25 | 45:20 65:3,25 | interviewing |
| 77:7 81:1,4 | 66:2 84:8 85:5 | 58:18 59:4 |
| 102:2,15,20 | inducted 29:21 | interviews 62:11 |
| 103:9 | inform 104:5 | 65:6 |
| <pre>impossible 75:25</pre> | information 6:10 | introduce 4:21 |
| impressed 58:17 | 23:24 32:17 | 9:14 10:3,6 |
| 58:18 | 44:17 45:25 | 11:6 34:14 |
| Impressive 26:1 | 60:5 73:25 | 58:25 59:7 |
| improved 53:11 | 83:24 85:10,16 | introduced 6:18 |
| <pre>improving 16:16</pre> | 89:5 98:17 | 12:8 |
| 19:9 26:20 | 105:14 | introduction |
| 31:11 35:10 | initial 88:19 | 9:19 12:16 |
| inappropriate | initiative 55:19 | invaluable 25:20 |
| 39:9 46:15 | initiatives | investigating |
| INAUDIBLE 11:20 | 52:23 | 68:21 |
| incident 39:20 | injured 41:4,6 | investigation |
| include 16:5 | injuries 41:18 | 7:13 42:24 |
| 72:16 | innocent 45:12 | 43:22 44:7,16 |
| included 88:16 | 45:14 | 45:19,19 47:4 |
| 103:10 105:20 | input 17:19 | 47:4 72:14 |
| 106:2 | inguired 76:24 | 89:16 |
| includes 13:8 | inside 73:20 | investigations |
| 53:24 | 75:17 77:4 | 98:25 101:16 |
| including 15:23 | insistence 87:5 | investigative |
| 16:20 25:8 | Inspector 102:6 | 40:24 45:17,18 |
| 31:6 49:16 | instances 38:22 | 69:4 |
| 52:12 77:19 | 38:24 40:8 | investigator |
| incoming 86:3 | integrity 25:19 | 10:6,9,9,10,11 |
| incompetent | 45:18 62:19 | 10:11,12,13 |
| 45:20 | 63:2 69:7 73:2 | 37:16,17 58:9 |
| increase 50:18 | 73:4 | 58:23 64:3 |
| 50:19 51:1 | intelligence | 69:23 70:7,12 |
| incredible 31:16 | 40:21,22 52:3 | 74:15 100:1,16 |
| indicate 9:17,19 | interact 17:8 | 100:25 101:13 |
| 50:23 105:9,18 | 81:7 | 101:15,16 |
| indicated 50:9 | interaction | 103:17 |
| 61:19 75:15 | 68:20 | investigators |
| 85:21 103:3 | interest 16:4 | 37:23,24 |
| indicates 86:20 | interested 42:2 | invitation 86:14 |
| indicted 7:8 | 107:17 | 88:19,22 |
| 39:7 | interim 61:5 | invite 63:25 |
| indictment 6:21 | 102:6 103:16 | invited 68:3 |
| 89:16 | internal 45:16 | 84:1 86:18 |
| indictments | 46:17 | 88:21 |
| 42:17 44:12 | intersection | invocation 3:10 |
| individual 20:7 | 48:16 | involve 38:18 |
| 76:9 | <pre>intertwined 47:1</pre> | 83:24 |
| individuals | interview 58:12 | involved 6:21 |
| 18:23 29:11 | interviewed | 17:3 39:3 |
| 37:18 39:13,15 | 47:18 58:10 | 44:11 74:1 |
| 39:22 40:16 | 64:5 | 82:2 |
| | I | I |

involvement 15:17 17:10,23 33:21 35:24 55:21 **issue** 22:23 45:5 45:8,13 46:9 46:13 73:3 76:11,17 78:21 81:1,6 86:13 98:20,21 **issues** 19:22 29:3 45:9 46:12 51:12 81:10 item 83:23,25 84:23 85:7,12 85:17 86:2,5 items 77:7 83:2 83:23,24 86:3 iteration 77:8 J jacking 95:6 **Jackson** 78:21 80:7 James 41:13 Jamie 22:12 **January** 6:16 29:19 84:2,13 91:12,16 101:6 103:15,21 107:25 **Jerry** 28:12 **jest** 20:1 **Jesus** 4:17 **job** 25:22 41:25 55:5 60:16 85:5 99:2 100:2 103:23 105:6 **jobs** 47:25 60:3 **John** 1:8 5:12 6:1 14:13 49:21 **John's** 14:1 **Johnson** 10:2 37:23 41:7 **join** 27:7 joined 6:16 27:8 **joke** 20:9 **Jones** 10:10,12



| | I | I | 1 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| joy 34:8 | 74:9 75:3 | leadership 12:18 | likewise 72:19 |
| Jr 2:7 93:22 | 78:18 79:4,19 | 12:25 18:16 | limit 29:8 91:21 |
| jubilation 45:8 | 80:3,14 81:2 | 19:9 26:13,19 | line 3:20 41:6 |
| judge 22:15,17 | 83:4,6,8,13 | 29:19 30:6 | Lisa 2:3 3:7 |
| jump 50:8 | 84:8,12 86:15 | 31:11 33:24 | 7:25 14:18 |
| June 63:20 75:23 | 87:2 94:11,14 | 35:10 68:4,8 | list 71:16 |
| justice 16:6 | 94:19,21,24 | 74:19 87:5 | listen 12:20 |
| 42:24,25 | 95:2,4,5,8,9 | 104:11 | 99:11 |
| K | 95:11,12,22 | leading 29:8 | listening 55:5 |
| | 96:14,23,25 | 95:21 | 93:22 95:8,10 |
| keep 3:19,19 | 98:10 99:16,22 | leads 38:14 | 100:3 |
| 52:10 95:8 | 99:25 100:6,7 | learn 12:21 36:8 | literally 22:6 |
| keeping 95:10 | 102:2,16,16 | learned 68:24 | little 15:6 |
| kicks 84:14 | 103:19 | leave 39:10 95:7 | 23:17 48:11 |
| kids 53:18,20 | knowing 16:23 | 98:15 | 50:11 83:13 |
| kilo 51:24 | 69:1,2 81:6 82:25 | <pre>leaving 99:11 left 4:22,22</pre> | 94:14,20 100:14 |
| Kilpatrick 28:10 kind 20:2,20 | knowledge 20:4 | legal 10:2 11:12 | live 55:25 |
| 33:2 35:15 | 25:2 68:13 | 15:24 20:4 | live 33:23 |
| 52:7,10 54:11 | 69:4 | 25:8 | lobbied 80:14 |
| 61:16 83:23 | known 40:11 | Leland 12:12,13 | locally 58:9 |
| 94:19 | knows 20:9 36:13 | 12:15,16 26:9 | located 7:19 |
| kinds 61:2 72:17 | 52:24 | 26:11 30:23 | 48:15 81:2 |
| Kissleberg 41:14 | kudos 56:21 | 31:1,19,23 | 91:14,17 |
| know 4:14 5:24 | Kwame 28:10 | 34:12,13,21 | location 74:20 |
| 10:25 15:21 | | Leslie 98:16 | 74:24 75:16,17 |
| 16:9 17:4 18:1 | L | Lesure 48:15 | 77:20 78:10 |
| 18:9,15,21,22 | Labor 28:23 | letter 26:2 | 80:3 81:12,16 |
| 18:23 20:7,15 | lack 75:5 | 85:23,24,25 | 82:3 |
| 20:17,20 21:1 | lacks 45:13 | letters 93:21 | locations 81:19 |
| 21:25 22:15,25 | lady 48:20 | letting 27:25 | 83:25 |
| 23:19 24:2,2 | laid 21:8,9,17 | level 11:1 23:20 | long 33:18 61:5 |
| 27:3,22 31:3 | 21:17,18 22:10 | 29:25 | 61:6 80:1 |
| 31:16 34:15,18 | 71:22 | levity 96:14 | longer 83:14 |
| 34:23 35:1 | land 79:3 | liability 78:18 | look 9:24 18:17 |
| 37:24 40:1 | larcenies 52:7 | liar 94:3 | 40:5 42:11 |
| 42:23 43:5,12 | Lasonya 10:10 | Liberal 24:22 | 45:21 46:1,2 |
| 43:14 46:9 | late 3:16 62:13 | lie 94:17,23 | 47:21 53:20 |
| 47:24 52:6,24 | Latinos 21:14,20 | lieutenant 11:23 | 54:6 55:20 |
| 54:9 56:17 | Lauren 47:14 | 11:23 20:23 | 57:8 73:24 |
| 57:1,2 59:10 | law 4:15 15:14 | 33:25 | 76:18,22 77:19 |
| 59:16 60:6,10 | 15:18,19 16:5 | life 16:17 19:10 | 82:3 96:17 |
| 60:14,17,20 | 17:22 25:1 | 26:20 27:2 | 102:5 |
| 61:8,23 62:18 | 53:9 68:24 | 31:11,12 35:11 | looked 27:6 |
| 62:19,25 63:2 | lawsuit 22:11,14 | lifelong 15:11 | looking 3:24 |
| 65:2,4,15,18 | 22:14 43:9 | lifetime 19:17 | 37:12 43:9 |
| 65:19,19,20 | laying 81:21 | lift 4:4,10,10 | 60:3 77:23 |
| 66:2,3,3 68:10 | layoffs 21:16 | light 52:25 53:3 | 78:9 80:15 |
| 68:24,25 69:6 | 22:1,4 | 53:12 83:24 | 97:8 |
| 70:18 72:13 | lead 40:6 | lights 52:25 | looks 52:16 |
| 73:9,12,12 | leader 33:15 | 53:6 76:3 | loosely 71:14 |
| | | | |



| | | | 2 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| lord 3:18 4:2,6 | majored 68:7 | 86:14 | 44:22 45:6 |
| losing 31:3 | majority 48:3 | McAllister 48:11 | 48:18 63:14 |
| loss 48:25 50:6 | making 15:12 | 59:1 | 72:1,2 |
| lot 17:11 20:25 | 63:1 64:20 | McCalister 59:16 | members 8:11,23 |
| | | | 9:10 17:17 |
| 23:22,23,23 | 104:4,18 | 60:20 62:1 | |
| 27:6 31:2 | Mallett 2:7 5:6 | 63:5 67:24,25 | 19:11 26:22 |
| 35:15 38:10 | 5:7 14:7 16:20 | 68:6,18,19,23 | 31:3,13 32:11 |
| 40:2,7,10,15 | 16:21 19:25 | 69:14,18,22,22 | 35:12 38:16,20 |
| 40:19,25 41:1 | 57:21,23 59:12 | 70:1,6,11 | 39:5,6,11 |
| 53:15 54:9 | 59:15 62:5,15 | 71:23 72:4,22 | 41:17 44:23 |
| 83:9 84:9 99:3 | 62:17,24 66:16 | 72:23 | 61:6 69:13 |
| 102:25 105:22 | 66:17 67:2,3 | MDOC 51:18,23 | 70:15,17 72:8 |
| lots 60:13,13 | 68:1 70:2,5,8 | mean 51:10 56:6 | 82:18 85:11 |
| 61:21 | 70:21,21 78:11 | 61:23 63:6 | 90:17 91:6 |
| love 16:9,10 | 78:12 79:16 | 69:14 70:3 | 93:19 94:6 |
| 19:19 20:10,22 | 80:5,9 87:15 | 71:16 78:13 | membership 46:11 |
| 24:2 | 88:10 90:24 | 94:18,25 98:3 | mention 10:15 |
| loved 16:8 38:11 | 96:9 98:16,19 | 100:6 102:4,17 | 64:10,11 85:20 |
| 38:15 | 99:1 101:25 | 102:18 | mentioned 40:15 |
| Lucy 9:22 107:6 | 103:6 106:1 | meaning 62:19 | 48:24 49:10 |
| 107:22 | Mallett's 20:4 | 94:6 | 55:14 73:22 |
| 107.22 | | | |
| M | 62:14 | means 42:8 | 89:13,15 merit 16:18 |
| | man 16:23 30:15 | meant 22:25 | |
| ma'am 10:19 | 31:16 47:13,18 | mechanical 76:5 | merits 47:21 |
| 12:11 13:18 | 62:18 95:12 | 76:6 | Merrill 74:11 |
| 34:25 42:16 | manage 63:4 | media 9:20 44:20 | 75:16 |
| 57:12 72:25 | management 85:14 | 45:23 46:2,8 | met 48:18 89:19 |
| 74:12 80:24 | 102:11 | meet 79:1 103:5 | meter 79:1 |
| 88:7 93:7 | managerial 25:4 | meeting 1:5 3:7 | Metropolitan |
| 97:17,20,22 | managers 53:7 | 3:17,19,22 6:7 | 25:5 |
| Macomb 107:5,24 | managing 60:3 | 6:15 7:14 9:18 | Meyer 22:12 |
| Madam 9:16 10:14 | mandate 47:16 | 9:20 10:25 | Meyers 91:17 |
| 30:22 46:24 | mandated 47:25 | 11:1 14:16 | Michigan 1:10 |
| 47:9 55:3 58:6 | 104:15 | 31:21 35:17 | 3:1 13:20 |
| 59:12,23 63:19 | mandates 87:19 | 49:3,4 64:11 | 19:10 24:23 |
| 64:25 67:21 | manner 61:25 | 64:13,13 66:8 | 51:18 107:3,24 |
| 69:11,21 70:2 | March 89:21 | 73:10 74:5,17 | mid 71:20,24 |
| 71:13 72:11 | Mark 44:20 | 79:7,12 84:14 | 73:23 74:3 |
| 73:14 74:12 | Marlon 11:10 | 85:22 86:4 | midpoint 72:5 |
| 75:12 78:13,20 | 43:18 | 91:12,15 | mike 26:24 28:13 |
| 81:13 83:21 | married 29:14 | 103:15 104:6 | 36:3 56:25 |
| 86:10 87:4 | master's 24:22 | 104:25 106:15 | 58:25 |
| 88:23,24 89:11 | 36:7 | 106:17 | Mile 91:18 |
| 90:5,20 91:10 | matter 38:21 | meetings 6:14 | million 75:4 |
| 91:23 93:18 | 62:8 | 64:2 94:5 | 78:23 |
| 101:10,17,25 | Matthew 41:12 | 96:14 | mind 3:19 11:5 |
| 102:23 105:8 | mayor 28:10,13 | meets 6:14 | 20:5 36:13 |
| | 34:16 48:2 | | |
| 106:10 | | Melvin 37:17 | 77:15 |
| mailed 85:11,13 | 80:14 84:1,6 | member 5:17,25 | mini 55:11,12 |
| main 17:10 75:19 | 86:20 | 21:1,5 26:9 | ministry 29:8 |
| major 52:4 | | | |
| 5 | mayor's 10:25 | 31:21 32:5 | minutes 8:15,20 |



Page 15

| | l | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 9:1,3,7 50:23 | moves 39:18 | 52:23 53:14 | November 6:17 |
| 91:21 | moving 59:24 | 57:8 92:14 | 8:15,21 15:13 |
| missed 31:14 | 64:2 77:24 | neighborhoods | 28:13 |
| 59:19 61:8 | MULLEN 14:10 | 53:16 56:21 | NPO's 103:25 |
| 62:12 | Municipal 84:20 | nepotism 65:16 | NPOs 52:9 53:15 |
| missing 99:11 | N | networking 16:6 | 53:23 56:14,22 |
| mobiles 57:6 | | never 18:5 69:15 | 57:2,4 95:24 |
| moment 49:7 | NAACP 22:8 | 81:4 | number 11:21 |
| money 79:19 83:2 | name 3:5 4:17 | new 6:17 7:5 | 12:1 22:10 |
| 83:15,15 | 7:17 13:6,11 | 37:22 38:12 | 40:17 50:22 |
| monitored 79:6 | 47:14 48:14 | 45:24 55:8 | 55:5 73:15 |
| monitoring 44:10 | 53:25 91:20 | 57:3 81:19 | 84:23 89:20,22 |
| 44:16 | 92:9 96:11,12 | 85:8,18 89:10 | 90:13,22 91:3 |
| month 53:2 85:3 | 96:12 99:18 | 100:24 101:7 | 94:9 97:2 |
| months 92:20 | named 34:2 | newly 5:7 13:7 | 102:6 103:22 |
| 106:1,3 | names 65:4,9 | 17:18 87:25 | numbers 21:11 |
| Moorehouse 29:22 | 89:20 NAPO 37:12 | 99:25 | 96:16 103:19 |
| morning 46:3 73:24 74:7 | | newsletter | numerous 16:4 23:21 |
| 85:13 | <pre>nation 4:10 national 17:8</pre> | 105:11,12 nice 11:2 100:7 | 23.21 |
| Morris 13:19,19 | 64:1 | Nick 12:4 | 0 |
| motion 8:13,15 | nationally 58:10 | Nicoles 10:12 | O-L-L-I-E 92:10 |
| 8:25 9:2,12 | nature 105:4 | nine 26:21 31:13 | oath 107:8 |
| 32:13 66:5,15 | Nay 67:11,14,16 | 35:12 62:10,10 | obligated 85:20 |
| 66:24 67:1,5 | 70:17 | ninth 65:21,22 | obtained 7:20 |
| 67:12,17 71:12 | Neally 93:23 | Non 40:19 | occupy 61:20 |
| 72:10 82:16,20 | near 48:15 | nonfatal 50:12 | occur 40:2,20 |
| 90:19 91:8 | necessarily 14:9 | 50:24 | occurred 60:12 |
| motions 90:6 | need 3:25 4:1 | nonfatals 50:15 | 88:9 105:23 |
| Mounsey 11:18,18 | 13:14 34:14 | nonprofessional | occurring 105:23 |
| 33:3 48:13,14 | 36:6 54:13,15 | 78:1 | OCI 58:4 65:10 |
| 49:23 | 63:7 66:11 | normally 64:7 | 66:7 73:11 |
| mounted 75:18 | 75:8 80:20 | north 55:16 | 76:17 79:25 |
| move 32:2 39:2 | 81:12 86:23 | Northwest 91:17 | 81:2 |
| 39:24 66:6,6,7 | 91:24 96:14 | Northwestern | offender 40:7 |
| 67:21 69:21 | 98:14 99:9 | 24:24 | offenders 40:11 |
| 74:10 82:6 | 100:13,15 | Notary 107:1,7 | offense 52:16 |
| 86:1 89:24 | 102:13 104:12 | 107:23 | offer 35:5 37:7 |
| 90:8,21 104:8 | 105:5 | note 6:15 14:23 | offering 74:2 |
| 105:5 106:3,11 | needed 36:9 49:2 | 16:23 62:15 | office 2:15 6:20 |
| moved 8:5,7,17 | 76:18 77:19 | 85:3 | 9:25 74:15 |
| 8:19 9:4,6 | needs 11:4 47:24 | noted 89:18 | 88:3 96:8 |
| 17:4 32:6 55:8 | 81:1 | notes 107:16 | officer 12:4,5 |
| 64:9 66:18 | negative 46:15 | notice 60:13 | 15:11 20:13 |
| 69:25 70:10 | neglected 10:14 | 61:6,18 64:10 | 21:9 27:11 |
| 72:1,3 79:5 | negotiate 73:22 | 100:20 | 41:7,9,10,12 |
| 82:4,10 90:2 | negotiators | noticed 101:3 | 41:13,20 47:20 |
| 90:12,24 91:1 | 38:21 | notification | 47:21 51:19 |
| 92:23 98:23 | neighborhood | 60:10 98:22 | 85:21 91:2 |
| movement 22:2,7 | 12:3,5 17:2 | Notwithstanding | officer's 21:3 |
| 79 : 15 | 27:10 48:22 | 79:1 | officers 4:9,11 |
| | I | I | 1 |



| | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5:19,19 6:8,11 | onus 44:13 | oversight 14:15 | 105:15 |
| 6:21 7:7,10,11 | open 63:9,12 | 15:17 27:14 | passion 15:17 |
| 7:11 12:3 | 64:15 | 65:12 68:20,23 | 17:14 30:8 |
| 14:24 21:12,14 | operate 76:20 | 69:8 81:5 | 68:11 |
| 21:19 22:10 | operated 98:6 | 99:21 101:23 | pastor 28:16 |
| 39:3,4 41:5,6 | operation 75:19 | overwhelmingly | 29:19 |
| 42:18,19 44:11 | 76:17 | 58:21 | pastored 5:13 |
| 48:22 51:6,6 | operations 51:8 | owed 64:6 | path 80:17 |
| 51:19,23 52:5 | 51:10,11 97:24 | owners 53:7 | patrol 36:12,17 |
| 53:1 54:6,15 | opinion 44:13 | | 57:1 69:3 |
| 54:22 55:4 | 68:1 88:15 | P | pattern 89:7 |
| 57:15 69:1 | opinions 7:2 | p.m1:7 3:3 | Paula 70:6 |
| 76:9 85:10,17 | opportunities | 91:13,16 | pay 7:7 38:19,25 |
| 89:14,18,25 | 81:18 | 106:17 | 89:20,25 90:9 |
| 92:12 96:20,21 | opportunity 3:21 | package 84:25 | 90:21 91:2 |
| 96:24 97:1,4 | 4:3,16 13:2 | packet 85:4,25 | PCR 85:15 |
| 97:10,12 98:5 | 47:12,13 48:3 | pages 62:25 | peacefully 38:24 |
| 98:6 102:3,17 | 58:19 59:3,6 | paid 32:23 | people 21:1,16 |
| 103:20,22,24 | 59:25 60:19 | Palmer 75:17,18 | 27:6 30:15 |
| offices 13:15 | 61:11 64:20 | park 75:17,18,20 | 38:10,13 39:1 |
| official 14:8,16 | 89:4 | parking 75:6 | 54:5 55:12,15 |
| 26:12 84:4 | oppose 66:24 | 76:14 77:3,4 | 56:19 65:5 |
| 89:3 105:2 | 67:1,5,11 | 77:12 79:2 | 68:4 71:20 |
| officials 13:4,5 | opposed 8:12,24 | parol 51:22 | 74:3 84:10 |
| 68:5 84:5 | 9:11 32:12 | part 22:11 27:10 | 86:16,22 87:18 |
| 87:13 89:2 | 51:2 70:16 | 33:19,23 43:22 | 87:21 92:22 |
| oh 30:20 52:23 | 72:9 82:19 | 44:7 53:12 | 94:16,20 95:3 |
| 100:21 | 90:18 91:7 | 57:8 63:13 | 95:3 99:2,11 |
| okay 3:9 32:15 | oral 7:15 91:19 | 72:14 76:15 | 104:5 |
| 44:1,9 45:24 | order 22:18,24 | 86:18 100:4 | percent 40:4,5 |
| 46:18 47:7 | 51:8,9 67:22 | 103:4,9,10 | 40:13,14,18 |
| 49:24 57:24 | 81:14 | 104:2,4,11 | 41:3 49:12,14 |
| 69:20 74:4 | orders 54:13 | part-one 49:13 | 49:15,16 50:13 |
| 79:16 84:7 | organization | 49:16,16 50:10 | 50:19 51:3 |
| 90:8 92:5 95:7 | 27:7 29:4 30:9 | part-two 50:10 | percentages 98:5 |
| 97:9,21 98:24 | 94:7 | participate | perception 88:21 |
| 100:21 101:12 | outcome 103:18 | 61:14 | period 6:23 22:6 |
| old 55:8 57:2 | outfit 34:19 | participated | 76:1,13 |
| 83:6 86:9 89:9 | outfitted 96:20 | 62:8,11 | permanent 76:7 |
| older 23:17 | 97:11,17 | participating | person 33:8 34:3 |
| Oliver 28:12 | outgoing 6:25 | 52:13 64:17 | 52:20 58:12,20 |
| Ollie 92:5,9,10 | outlines 60:25 | particular 38:15 | 58:22 65:11 |
| ombudsman 92:21 | outside 92:15 | 43:13 59:24 | 66:7 73:11 |
| once 3:22 30:25 | outspoken 30:8 | 84:16 85:16 | 101:5 |
| 32:17 36:13 | outstanding 17:3 | 86:2 | personal 14:22 |
| 51:20 | 19:8 26:19 | particularly | 16:23 28:24 |
| ones 38:11,15 | 31:10 33:12 | 61:17 | 54:13 60:2 |
| 43:11 53:10 | 35:9,23 55:5 | partner 49:20 | 62:15 69:12 |
| 79:23 101:7 | overall 49:12 | party 13:21 | 94:22 |
| ongoing 43:23 | overlooked 13:13 | 104:10 107:17 | personally 42:24 |
| online 97:24,25 | overrun 83:1,17 | passed 38:11 | 66:3 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 |



| | I. | 1 | Í. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| personnel 15:25 | 12:3,4,5,18 | 69:23 70:6 | 66:11 |
| 63:6,17 64:17 | 13:8 14:12,18 | 73:13,20 | presenting 32:17 |
| 65:23 73:4 | 14:24 15:10,12 | positions 25:4 | president 16:1 |
| persons 61:20 | 15:21 16:12,14 | 61:20 73:18 | 17:16 21:6 |
| perspective | 17:5,7,9 20:13 | possible 63:9 | 44:20 45:1,10 |
| 88:16 | 21:3,9,12,15 | 64:4,14 76:20 | 46:10 93:4 |
| Ph.D 68:7 | 23:6,10 24:6,8 | possibly 65:9 | pretty 57:2 |
| philosophy 68:7 | 24:19,25 25:7 | posting 44:19,21 | prevent 39:14 |
| phone 27:22 56:7 | 25:10,11,15,16 | 45:1,25 | Prevention 29:5 |
| 58:11 95:9 | 25:20,24 26:3 | poverty 29:12 | previous 85:4 |
| phonetic 22:11 | 27:3,5,13,14 | power 18:2,3 | previously 88:9 |
| pick 85:8 95:9 | 27:17,18 28:8 | practice 15:18 | price 77:10 |
| picked 92:16 | 28:11,12 30:2 | 63:22,24 64:15 | principals 29:13 |
| picture 96:4 | 30:4,5,10,13 | 71:14,19 | print 7:17 |
| Pinell 92:2 | 32:25 35:18,20 | pray 3:11,25 4:1 | printed 45:2 |
| 93:17 95:16,18 | 36:17,21 39:5 | prayers 41:19 | prior 9:18 59:25 |
| 95:20 | 39:19 43:3 | 50:7 | 61:21 64:13 |
| pioneering 17:24 | 46:17 47:20,21 | praying 6:11 | 85:23 |
| place 39:14 62:8 | 48:22 52:5,12 | Preachers 29:22 | private 25:3 |
| 76:5,8,10 89:8 | 54:2,9 57:17 | precinct 1:8 7:5 | 84:10 |
| 107:9 | 65:14 68:12 | 11:14,16,17,19 | privilege 28:6 |
| Plaisance $74:11$ | 70:12 75:18 | 12:4,10,18,23 | 33:10 |
| 75:16 | 80:2 81:2,3,8 | 13:12,13,21 | probably 17:1 |
| Planning 29:3 | 84:7 85:9,10 | 14:14,24 16:24 | 48:17 76:11 |
| please 4:21 6:15 | 85:21 89:13,14 | 16:25 33:5,13 | probation 51:22 |
| 7:16 9:13 13:5 | 90:10 91:2 | 33:19,22,24 | problem 56:2,3 |
| 15:5 28:3 | 92:12,21 94:5 | 34:16 35:5 | 72:16 92:14,14 |
| 31:19 32:2 | 94:10 96:16,19 | 48:9,15,22 | problems 82:25 |
| 91:20,24 93:2 | 97:1,6 100:5,8 | 49:12 51:20 | procedure 102:7 |
| 93:8 98:17 | 101:22 102:11 | 53:1 54:8 | 102:10 |
| 99:19 | 104:19 105:2 | 55:15 56:9,23 | proceed 82:5 |
| pleased 49:18 | 105:20 | 57:16 89:21,22 | process 39:12 |
| pleasure 8:4 | policemen 55:25 | 90:14 91:3,16 | 45:17,18 48:5 |
| 10:6 33:4 34:8 | policies 46:1 | 95:22 97:13 | 58:8,18 59:5 |
| pledging 29:6 | 68:25 | 98:15 104:2,10 | 60:4,6,25 61:4 |
| plenty 60:9 99:4 | policing 20:22 | 104:10,13,22 | 61:15 62:2,7,8 |
| plus 15:13 78:24 | 25:3 | precincts 13:9 | 62:20 63:4,8 |
| 85:5 103:3 | policy10:2 | 55:20 97:18,23 | 63:12,13,20,21 |
| podium 48:10 | 15:25 25:8 | premature 101:2 | 64:7,15,22,24 |
| 93:8 99:15 | 45:23 46:8 | prepare 33:11 | 66:10 72:15 |
| point 27:12 49:8 | 73:15,22 | 105:12 | 73:4 74:1,22 |
| 49:18 60:10,18 | 102:24 103:1 | presence 24:10 | 76:13 77:25 |
| 61:13 63:1 | 105:11,14,18 | present 2:13 | 78:2 87:18,23 |
| 71:20,24 73:23 | political 20:19 | 14:4,19 24:13 | 87:24 99:24 |
| 74:3 79:20 | 20:20 | 32:19 59:6 | 101:23 |
| 102:21 | Polly 68:6 69:22 | presentation 7:4 | professional |
| points 52:18 | popular 27:4 | 15:4 48:9 49:8 | 11:11 24:3 |
| police 1:4 2:1 | pose 59:3 | 49:21 | 43:19 69:12 |
| 2:15,16 3:13 | position 15:20 | presented 19:5 | professionalism |
| 4:4,16 6:21 | 59:18 62:9 | 26:16 31:8 | 25:19 29:24 |
| 7:5,6,7 9:14 | 65:4 68:9 | 35:6 62:1 65:9 | program 21:21,22 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 |



| | | | rage ro |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 21:22 53:13,23 | 68:18 69:10,19 | 19:14,20 20:2 | 24:10 43:18 |
| 56:17,22 87:7 | 77:5 107:12 | 20:19 23:7,21 | 61:3 62:3 |
| 87:9 89:7 | | 26:4 33:8,9 | 71:23 89:19 |
| 93:23 | quick 40:23 | | |
| | Quinn 9:20 | 35:2 36:18 | 90:6 91:21 |
| programs 53:15 | quite 33:18 56:8 | 37:18 38:3 | 94:11 99:19 |
| 53:17 54:21 | quorum 9:18 | 45:10 52:1,21 | 101:13 |
| progress 49:19 | quote 21:11 45:3 | 53:1,11,17 | recorded 107:13 |
| projection 75:21 | R | 54:5 68:7 | recovery 41:21 |
| 75:23 | | 84:13 87:4 | recruit 41:25 |
| promise 97:21 | R 29:15 | 94:8 102:12 | recruiting 20:11 |
| Promotional | radio 36:16 | reapply 47:14 | 20:13 |
| 28:25 | 93:22 95:8,11 | 48:4,4 | recruitment |
| promotions 21:25 | raids 51:13 | reason 77:10 | 47:17 48:5 |
| proper 66:13 | raise 91:24 | 95:11 96:7 | recuperating |
| propers 87:21,22 | raised 74:24 | reasons 76:21 | 41:10,11,13,14 |
| prosecution | 77:5 80:4 94:9 | rebut 95:10 | reduced 107:14 |
| 39:18 | raising 95:13 | recall 22:17 | reduces 53:4 |
| protect 94:17 | ran 79:18 83:2 | 73:14 | reduction 40:4 |
| protection 54:13 | 85:14 92:20 | receive 7:4 | 40:14 49:15 |
| proud 11:3 34:7 | range 71:19,20 | 77:18 89:6 | reengage 81:15 |
| provide 6:20 | 71:24 72:5 | received 29:18 | reference 44:22 |
| providing 9:21 | 73:13,21,23 | 85:2,12 89:12 | referring 44:5 |
| public 4:7 14:15 | 74:5 | receiving 12:23 | refers 71:14 |
| 15:25 24:20 | ranges 73:18 | recognition | reflect 55:19 |
| 56:8 58:16 | 74:3 | 14:12 18:14 | 71:21 |
| 59:1 61:16 | rank 105:20 | 19:8 26:18 | reflects 23:5 |
| 64:7,8 73:12 | rapid 40:21 | 31:10 34:11 | refused 96:15 |
| 74:9,15 81:1,3 | rapists 40:10 | 35:9,21,22 | regard 16:19 |
| 83:10,13 91:13 | rapport 38:23 | 36:1,5,6,25 | 89:13 |
| 107:7,23 | rate 73:17 | 86:24 | regarding 39:3 |
| pull 46:7 92:18 | reach 98:21 | recognize 5:11 | regards 49:10,10 |
| 103:21 | 104:7 | 25:17 48:10 | Reginald 2:10 |
| push 104:21 | reached 22:8 | recognized 7:3 | 4:25 15:7,9,10 |
| put 39:19 77:12 | 27:10 | 12:14 87:13,17 | 16:15 19:7 |
| 79:22 96:20 | reaching 80:5 | 88:2 | 70:25 99:8 |
| 98:4 | reacting 103:12 | recommend 70:4 | regular 6:22 |
| | read 13:24 19:3 | recommendation | regularly 53:7 |
| Q | 19:4 26:2 28:3 | 33:12 64:23 | rehab 41:8 |
| qualified 68:9 | 28:6,18,20 | 75:2,8 81:16 | reign 39:23 |
| quality 16:16 | 35:18 37:24 | 89:24 90:3,15 | reinstate 48:4 |
| 19:9 20:12 | 46:13 58:15 | 90:22 91:4 | reiterate 82:2 |
| 26:20 31:12 | 59:5 62:9,22 | 97:8 | rejected 67:18 |
| 35:10 | 87:3,3 | recommendations | related 7:9 |
| question 43:2,6 | reading 26:10 | 105:18 106:2 | 54:10 77:9 |
| 43:20 44:1 | reads 24:16 35:6 | recommended | 85:19 89:15 |
| 56:14,25 94:9 | ready 32:1 36:12 | 71:16 90:10 | 107:16 |
| 96:4 97:6,15 | 51:14 | 98:12 | relates 43:10 |
| 101:1 | real 100:2 | recommending | 102:1 105:22 |
| questions 42:14 | realize 21:16 | 85:7 | relations 15:25 |
| 54:23 55:1 | realized 33:5 | reconvene 6:16 | 28:23 29:4 |
| 59:3 68:15,16 | really 18:4 | record 9:17 13:6 | 94:5 |
| | I | I | I |



| relationship/ | request 7:6 | 104:10 | 104:23,24 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 40:8 | 81:14 89:12 | rest 28:18 | Roll 66:22 |
| relationships | requesting 86:1 | restoration 29:9 | rollout 105:13 |
| 6 5:24 | required 29:24 | restore 51:8,9 | room 103:24 |
| relative 105:14 | 61:7,16 | result 44:12 | roots 56:20 |
| relatively | requirements | 45:11 | Roslyn 10:11 |
| 102:13 | 60:16 | resume 58:17 | rough 41:5 |
| relief 93:11 | reservation | 59:5 64:12 | row10:1 |
| relocate 74:14 | 74:20 75:1 | 94:15 | Roy 48:11 100:6 |
| remarks 59:2,7 | reservations | resumes 58:13 | ruled 22:16 |
| remember 4:6,7 | 100:3 | 59:19 60:2,5 | ruling 21:23 |
| 34:1 86:5 | reserve 52:5 | 62:9,21 65:5,7 | 22:16 |
| remind 47:11 | Reserves 52:12 | 85:1 | rulings 21:13 |
| 65:12 | resident 15:11 | retired 15:10 | run 13:14 41:9 |
| reminder 84:20 | 28:16 35:21 | 24:18 99:3 | 57:5 |
| reminds 17:12 | residents 31:12 | returned 41:21 | running 69:2 |
| remiss 37:6 | 35:11 36:18 | returning 101:7 | 79:2 92:18 |
| <pre>removing 96:9</pre> | 99:21 | reverse 22:18,24 | 98:2 100:11 |
| repeat 81:25 | Resistance 54:3 | review 48:1 82:9 | runs 54:9 |
| report 6:11 | resolution 15:6 | 103:1 | rushed 60:6 |
| 13:24 32:15 | 15:9 24:13,16 | reviewed 47:17 | Russ 11:21 |
| 38:5 50:8 | 24:17 28:4,7 | 101:21 | |
| 57:14 74:11 | 32:16,17 37:3 | reviews 101:16 | S |
| 83:19 85:15 | 54:1 | Richard 2:8 4:23 | safe 3:20 57:15 |
| 86:6,7 91:10 | resolutions 6:24 | 24:17,18 25:18 | safer 94:24 |
| 93:25 94:25 | 13:23,24,25 | 25:23 26:12,18 | safety 54:3 |
| 102:5 103:11 | 32:3,7,8 | 71:2 | 74:16 81:3 |
| 103:15,25 | resolve 38:22,23 | ride 27:5 | 91:13 |
| 105:13 | resolved 16:11 | right 9:24 13:22 | salary 73:13 |
| reported 102:9 | 25:14 30:1 | 18:20 23:4 | salute 30:4,12 |
| 103:17 | respect 19:19 | 36:11 48:15 | Sanders 2:11 5:8 |
| reporter 9:22 | 20:10 23:16 | 50:8 52:21 | 5:9 20:6 30:19 |
| 70:18 107:6 | 37:19 62:14 | 55:20 57:10 | 32:1,2 55:24 |
| reporting 58:7 | 63:12,15 67:25 | 62:25 63:3 | 56:24 66:25 |
| 74:18 86:11 94:4 103:9 | 73:2 87:23 | 74:10 81:10 | 67:1 71:7,8 |
| reports 37:25 | respected 16:9 28:15 | 83:15 92:11 93:13 96:4,11 | 82:13,21,22 83:19 |
| 58:4 85:15 | respectfully | 98:8 100:9 | Santa 42:7,10 |
| 105:21,22 | 23:13 | 101:4 105:6 | sanca 42:7,10 sat 62:11 |
| represent 7:25 | respond 68:20 | rights 18:23 | satisfied 75:5 |
| 34:25 | 86:11 | rise 30:22 | savior's 4:17 |
| representative | responded 58:21 | River 48:16 | saw10:18 81:21 |
| 13:20 14:1,3 | response 40:21 | Road 91:17 | saying 63:10,18 |
| 14:18 | 40:22 45:6 | robberies 50:21 | 95:1 |
| representatives | 69:3 | 51:2,2,3 52:7 | says 62:25 94:15 |
| 13:5 | responsibilities | Robbery 40:12 | 102:3 |
| represented 16:4 | 61:24 65:20 | Robert 2:13 7:18 | scandal 39:4 |
| representing | 73:19 | 9:25 | scene 38:22 |
| 104:15 | responsibility | robust 61:18 | scenes 37:15 |
| represents 23:8 | 48:1 103:5 | role 65:13,13,20 | Schaefer 1:9 |
| 35:2 46:11 | responsible | 70:11 104:14 | 48:16 91:18 |
| | I ⁻ | | - |



| | | | idge 20 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| school 24:20,25 | sends 38:13 | 86:21 | 43:7 44:18 |
| 36:7 40:9 | Senior 10:9,10 | sexual 40:4,6,7 | 55:23 57:11,24 |
| 53:16 56:17 | sensitivity | shady 83:16 | 63:18 80:9 |
| schools 53:15,22 | 15:20 | share 5:18 18:10 | 93:9 95:15 |
| Science 24:21 | sent 52:21 61:9 | 38:24 80:11 | 99:13 |
| score 52:17 | 61:9 84:25 | 106:5 | sit 10:23 23:14 |
| Scottie 99:6 | 98:17 | shared 85:4 | 94:17,22,23 |
| Scotty 99:20 | sentence 100:20 | Sharon 92:2 | 95:12 98:25 |
| - | | | |
| screens 72:17 | separate 47:2,3 | 93:17 | sits 75:18 |
| search 51:13 | 47:5,6 81:5 | Sharpe 5:13,15 | sitting 20:3 |
| 58:4,6,8 60:2 | separated 7:12 | 14:21 49:5 | situation 47:1 |
| 64:1 | sergeant 5:19,21 | 50:5 | 77:23 100:11 |
| season 4:6 38:9 | 5:23,24 9:20 | she'll 100:20 | situations 54:12 |
| 52:6 | 11:25,25 12:8 | Sheila 29:14 | six 6:21 7:10,11 |
| seat 10:16 | 12:9,9 14:20 | Shelby 2:8 4:23 | 39:4,13 42:17 |
| seated 99:25 | 14:23 33:11 | 4:24 6:25 | 92:20 |
| second 18:13 | serial 40:7,10 | 17:20 23:14,15 | skills 68:13 |
| 28:16 33:24 | serious 39:8 | 24:13,15,17,18 | slap 52:20 |
| 47:13,13,19,20 | 58:22 | 25:1,6,12,18 | Slappey 11:15,15 |
| 60:17 72:2 | seriously 47:25 | 25:23 26:13,18 | slating 77:21 |
| 74:11 83:25 | Serta 11:17,17 | 27:1,21 32:3,8 | Sloan 10:10 |
| 90:1,11,25 | 33:17 49:7,21 | 64:18 66:23,24 | snow 34:19 |
| 106:12 | 49:25 50:3 | 71:2,3 95:21 | so-called 65:25 |
| secondly 78:8 | 52:1 55:23 | sheriff 15:15,15 | social 44:19 |
| secret 39:3 | 56:15 57:19 | 16:2 20:24 | 45:22 46:2,8 |
| 40:20 42:7,10 | serve 4:7 11:3 | shocked 100:12 | 54:8,11,20 |
| secretary 2:2 | 15:14 19:16 | shoes 34:19 | Solano 11:21,21 |
| 60:8,23 63:23 | 24:5 27:24,25 | shooting 95:6 | solid 103:21 |
| 78:15 83:20 | 28:11 | shootings 40:19 | solve 40:25 56:3 |
| 98:16,18 section 65:8 | served 15:22 | 40:19,23,25 | somebody 52:15 |
| | 28:23,24 65:23 78:21 87:15 | 50:12,24 | somewhat 23:15 46:14 59:11 |
| <pre>security 25:3 see 17:14 23:16</pre> | serves 25:6 | shops 44:5,7 47:5 | 68:21 79:25 |
| 36:6 39:18 | service 11:2 | Shorthand 107:6 | sorry 15:4 30:20 |
| 45:22 52:7 | 19:17 24:19 | shot 41:7,20 | 32:16 42:17 |
| 66:10,12 76:4 | 25:10,18 26:2 | 94:10 | 96:10 |
| 79:25 80:16 | 26:4 30:24 | shoveling 34:19 | sought 84:3 87:5 |
| 94:15 95:5 | 33:12 35:23 | showing 50:13 | sound 29:13 |
| 100:6 106:4 | 37:2 61:16 | shows 22:22 | 65:17 |
| seeing 60:5 | 63:5 | side 66:1,1 | south 55:17 |
| seek 54:17 81:14 | services 9:21 | signal 46:8 | 91:18 |
| 84:8 | 31:15 35:24 | signed 16:19 | Southern 29:18 |
| seen 12:2 16:6 | 98:1 | 19:10 25:23 | Southwest 20:21 |
| 36:25 69:14 | serving 18:4,5 | 31:13 35:11 | 33:20 |
| seize 51:24 | 25:3 65:24 | 93:21 | speak 7:16 63:20 |
| selected 16:1 | session 64:6,8 | significant 21:7 | 78:20 92:4,5 |
| selection 61:22 | set 52:19 66:6 | significantly | 93:12 94:12 |
| 65:8 66:10 | 73:18 76:21 | 102:8 | speaker 75:9 |
| send 52:18 73:25 | 78:4 107:10 | silenced 42:7 | 80:22 92:1 |
| 74:6 84:20 | setting 53:19,19 | sinkets 83:8 | 99:5 101:11 |
| 98:20 | seven 86:15,17 | sir 18:25 23:12 | 106:9 |
| | | | |
| | | | |



Page 21

| <pre>speaker's 7:17 speaking 16:12 25:15 30:2</pre> |
|---|
| speaks 49:5 |
| spearheading |
| 42:11 |
| special 51:10 53:2 97:23 |
| <pre>specific 6:9</pre> |
| 50:11 51:11 |
| 50:11 51:11 73:15,21 81:15 |
| specifically |
| 44:4,6 |
| |
| speeders 56:10 spend 83:14 |
| spending 78:23 |
| spending 78:23 spent 27:2 |
| 102:25 |
| spike 50:21 |
| spiral 38:13 |
| spirat 19:3,5 |
| 22:22 26:15 |
| 30:23 31:7 |
| |
| 34:24 35:5,25 |
| spiritual 5:12 spoke 78:21 |
| |
| spot 99:14 square 97:7 |
| square 97:7 ss 107:4 |
| GH 1.8 5.12 6.1 |
| st 1:8 5:12 6:1 14:1,13 |
| stability 83:11 |
| stabilizing |
| 55:14 |
| stable 83:7 |
| stables 79:2 |
| stables 79:2 staff 9:14,19 |
| 10:4,7 11:3 |
| 12:17 24:25 |
| 37:7,9,9,14 |
| 48:18 64:20 |
| 74:18 77:4 |
| <pre>staffing 61:13</pre> |
| stamp 79:22 |
| stand 13:6 22:16 |
| 28:6 36:22 |
| 94:16 |
| standard 25:19 |
| 85:15 |
| Standards 11:11 |
| 43:19 |
| |

standing 58:4 74:11 standstill 75:2 **start** 10:8 11:8 34:10 38:8 41:7 50:4 56:18 74:13 80:15 **started** 16:24,25 17:6 18:1 27:11 34:1 55:7 74:22 starting 3:7 10:1 **starts** 48:5 **startup** 79:18 **stat** 52:13,14 **state** 13:19 24:21 36:8 61:3 107:3,7 **stated** 15:8 63:25 64:1,16 **station** 55:11 93:23 stationary 55:11 stations 55:12 statistics 6:22 **stats** 49:11,18 98:4 **status** 41:16 85:10 89:14 **stay** 41:1 42:8 54:5 56:9 stenographic 107:15 stenographically 107:13 **step** 36:20,20 stepped 33:9 **steps** 72:19 **Steve** 93:23 **Stewart** 11:13,14 **stood** 33:8 **stop** 18:15 36:14 stopped 18:5 43:9,14 **store** 42:9 **story** 21:9 39:3 straight 83:8 Stranger 54:3 Strategic 29:3

street 51:7 91:14 92:24 stretches 97:18 **strikes** 100:10 stringing 76:2 **strong** 13:16 64:3 69:4 102:24 strongly 103:1 **structure** 105:20 struggles 17:13 struggling 41:17 subcommittee 28:23,24,25 29:1 65:23 subcommittees 65:19 subjects 53:18 53:24 submitted 62:9 **success** 40:1 successful 52:22 100:2,17 103:16 **suffered** 48:25 50:6 **suggest** 39:9,25 103:1 suggestion 77:13 78:14 **suits** 20:7 supervisor 10:8 55:7 **support** 8:6,8,18 9:5 14:14 16:15 17:18 27:16,17 30:10 31:6 32:4,5 37:14 66:14,16 69:24 70:9 82:7 supported 8:20 9:7 32:7 66:19 70:1,11 72:4 82:11 90:3,13 91:2 supporting 6:8 28:15 76:6,7 supposed 5:25 **sure** 7:16 10:16 36:16 43:11

45:3 46:13 52:14,19 56:8 62:1 63:8 64:20 73:12 83:10 84:18 87:13,24 91:25 101:19 102:13 104:4,18,22 surrounding 53:5 89:16 suspects 38:18 **suspend** 89:25 90:9,13,21 91:2 suspension 7:7 89:19 **swamp** 79:3 80:21 swampland 80:20 swearing 84:2,4 84:9,11,13,16 86:14 89:6 sworn 87:7 89:2 107:10 **system** 18:18 24:20 39:13,16 103:13 **systems** 76:5,7 т **Т-н-е-о**96:12 T-H-O-M-A-S 92:10 Tabernacle 42:4 47:11 table 7:19 20:3 20:5 22:3 66:7 66:19 **tactical** 40:22 69:3 take 29:24 44:17 45:5,8,13,25 46:2,9,12 47:24 53:1 57:7 80:4 82:8 82:11 83:13,15 85:18 90:6 93:2 95:22 99:14 101:7 104:2 taken 46:14 51:7 63:21 99:23



| 107:9,16 | 18:11,12 19:11 | 24:7 30:14 | 67:19 76:2,13 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| talented 10:7 | 19:13,18 23:25 | 37:9 39:20 | 79:13,21 83:19 |
| talk18:19 38:11 | 24:14 25:22 | 41:25 48:17 | 87:9 90:7 |
| 38:11,20 55:12 | 26:6,11,23 | 49:4 53:16 | 91:19 99:4 |
| 88:13 | 27:15,25,25 | 56:14 57:4,7 | 102:25 107:9 |
| talking 38:21 | 30:12,17 31:1 | 61:15,23 62:10 | timeframe 41:5 |
| 44:2 88:14 | 31:18,18,23,25 | 63:17 68:12,13 | times 23:23 |
| | | 68:23 69:8 | 38:10 48:17 |
| taping 9:20 | 31:25 33:13,15 | | |
| tardiness 7:24 | 33:16,25 34:7 | 71:22 74:1 | 84:10 |
| target 78:3 | 35:13 36:1,2,4 | 75:7,15 82:4 | today 6:24 12:20 |
| targeted 51:8 | 36:24 37:1,3,9 | 85:13 86:4,22 | 23:4 27:1 |
| task 45:16 | 38:1,3,4,7 | 87:15 94:24 | 34:19,22 35:15 |
| Tawana 13:19 | 42:13 46:18,19 | 100:17 102:2,7 | 48:19,25 49:1 |
| teaching 53:18 | 46:21,22 47:7 | 102:16,19 | 51:7 59:20,24 |
| team 74:19 | 48:6 49:22,23 | 103:19 104:12 | 61:7,9,10 |
| 104:11 | 54:25 55:22,23 | 104:17 105:5 | 80:16 85:11,12 |
| television 95:5 | 56:11 57:10,13 | 105:25 | 87:6 |
| tell 21:8 53:8 | 57:18,19 58:1 | thinking 55:6 | told 77:9 92:21 |
| 62:20 94:6,23 | 59:11 62:4,6 | Third 91:14 | 94:13,14 |
| telling 17:12 | 67:19,23,25 | Thomas 92:7,9,9 | Tom 92:1 |
| 98:14 | 68:3 70:5,8 | 92:10 93:9,14 | tomorrow 42:1,3 |
| temporary 76:2 | 72:21,23 73:6 | 93:22 | 42:6,9,11 46:2 |
| ten 16:20 85:1 | 74:9 75:14 | thoroughfare | 47:15,22 48:6 |
| tend 40:8 77:14 | 80:22 81:12 | 75:19 | 73:24 74:7 |
| tendency 87:14 | 82:20 83:18,21 | thought 30:20 | 92:18 |
| tenure 18:17 | 86:8 88:3,4,16 | 77:15 79:8,9 | tone 53:20 |
| 28:12 | 88:18,23 89:9 | thoughts 101:8 | tonight 9:15,18 |
| term 18:4 69:7 | 91:9,11 92:12 | thousands 39:11 | 10:25 31:2 |
| terms 4:6,15 | 93:6,14 95:14 | 39:12 | 36:5,24 48:17 |
| 17:3,11,21,22 | 95:20,20,24 | three 6:24 31:2 | 68:2 95:1 |
| 22:4,22 42:18 | 99:12,13 101:8 | 65:9 66:12 | top 85:1 |
| 47:17,25 55:20 | 101:9,24 105:8 | 92:23 98:12 | total 41:3 |
| 58:8,20 59:4 | 106:6,9,16 | threshold 89:19 | touch 4:1,2 56:6 |
| 60:3 63:24 | thankful 3:21,23 | Thursday 1:6 3:2 | touching 40:9 |
| 73:23 74:2,20 | 35:3 | 14:16 79:12 | tough 29:2 |
| 77:17 80:5,25 | Thanksgiving | 91:15 | tow 39:4 43:6 |
| 81:21 87:22 | 38:13 | Tiffany 11:13 | 44:2 |
| 88:2,2 93:24 | Theo 13:11 95:16 | time 4:5,9 5:16 | towing 6:22 7:9 |
| 94:3,10 95:4 | 95:25 96:12 | 6:3 7:3,24 8:2 | 25:9 28:25 |
| 103:2,16,17 | Theresa 10:15 | 9:13 10:18 | 29:4 47:1,6 |
| 104:4,12 | thing 17:10 | 12:12 13:3,23 | 89:17 |
| tested 98:15 | 18:16 22:15 | 13:23,25 15:3 | tows 39:12 |
| testify 107:11 | 39:14 55:10 | 17:2 21:7,10 | Tracy 92:11 93:3 |
| thank 3:12 4:2 | 63:3 100:19 | 22:21 24:9 | traffic 51:15 |
| 4:15,20 5:10 | 105:17 | 32:14,22,24 | 52:3 |
| 4:15,20 5:10 6:4,5 7:21 | | | |
| - | things 20:1 26:5 40:9 45:21 | 38:5,9,10,25 | training 15:25 28:24 |
| 9:16 10:13,23 | | 43:24 48:8 | |
| 12:6,7,11,16 | 47:3 69:1 | 50:14 58:3,7 | transcript |
| 12:24 13:1,3 | 72:17,17 80:5 | 58:14 59:11 | 107:15 |
| 13:17,22 14:5 | 97:2 98:12 | 61:5,6,10 | transcription |
| 14:21 15:2,5 | think 12:2,8 | 62:12 63:21 | 107:14 |
| | 1 | | • |



Page 23

| transition 55:15 transparency 69:7 |
|---|
| transparent 61:25 63:9,12 transpired 104:5 trauma 54:4 travel 58:11 traveling 37:11 |
| trend 54:22 trended 50:25 trending 39:24 40:4,12 41:2 50:16,23 |
| trends 41:2 trouble 54:6 true 39:23 52:4 94:8 96:17,18 107:15 truly 19:15 23:8 |
| 24:3 27:19 33:14 34:17 36:18 61:10 truth 17:11 21:9 107:11,11 try 54:17,23 |
| trying 38:22 41:24 83:14 tuned 42:8 turn 7:22 34:11 34:17 49:20 |
| 102:3 turned 102:19 Twelve 6:14 twice 100:20 two 7:7,10 18:5 20:1 29:16 33:6 39:6 45:9 45:16 46:12 47:2,3 51:19 65:8 66:12 75:3 79:17 85:10 89:14 18 |
| 85:10 89:14,18 91:21 96:25 97:24 98:11 two-year 77:25 type 39:14 40:8 55:19 87:9 103:2 types 73:18 |

U **unaware** 59:20 uncomfortable 53:10 understand 5:15 36:19 59:17 60:15 76:12 81:9 87:10,25 88:8,12 95:3 104:14 105:3 understanding 66:9 104:23 unfortunate 5:17 unfortunately 31:3 UNIDENTIFIED 72:1,2 75:9 80:22 106:9 **uniform** 73:17 **union** 17:7 22:2 **unit** 40:22 51:20 52:3,16 69:2 **units** 52:4,12 University 24:22 24:23 36:8 **unravel** 55:6 **update** 6:20 41:4 77:16 **uptake** 52:7 **use** 71:14 102:12 **utilize** 30:24 utmost 37:19 63:16 v **vacancy** 28:14 63:20 **valid**100:12 **Vanessa** 5:20 12:9 **Vann** 3:8 6:25 28:2,7,9,14,22 29:7,14,15,17 30:5,13 31:6 31:17 32:3,9 79:9 95:21 **variety** 105:21 **vast** 25:1 **vehicle** 41:10 45:12

venues 16:5 **versus** 4:13 **veteran** 100:8 **vice** 52:4 64:18 69:2 vice-chair 3:6 Vice-Chairperson 2:4 3:4 4:20 5:10 6:5 8:6 24:14 46:24 47:7 67:14 69:24 70:9 71:5 82:7 89:11 90:8,20 91:9 101:17,20 106:10 victims 54:12,19 97:3 **Victor** 5:13 **view** 61:13 viewpoint 68:20 violation 45:22 violations 102:7 102:8 violators 52:4 violence 40:2 54:10 **violent** 41:3 49:17 virtually 21:20 **vision** 34:4 visionary 29:2 **visit** 53:6,18 54:15 vital 68:23 104:4 **voice** 64:21 **void** 88:1 **vote** 48:3 59:21 59:24 60:11 61:7 63:14 64:21 66:7 70:3,5,6 99:22 100:22,24 101:2,4 voted 58:21 68:2 70:21,23 71:1 71:3 83:12 101:3 **voting** 64:8,12 98:23

w wages 73:16 wait 54:16 waiting 96:2 walk 75:15 83:23 walk-through 79:8 81:22 walked 12:12 wall 96:9 **Wallace** 41:7 want 3:19 4:10 6:9 9:17,19 12:24 16:22 18:7 22:24 23:25 27:7,22 33:3 36:18 37:6,8 38:1 47:11 49:8 50:4 55:4,18 56:6 57:13,14 57:14 59:16 60:25 63:3,19 65:15 66:4 68:3 70:3 73:2 74:8,22 79:13 81:20 82:14 84:16 86:14 87:24 92:12,23 93:10,12 96:25 103:19 104:6 105:9,16,17 wanted 12:19 27:8,9 46:25 49:4 61:25 65:2 86:6 87:12,12 101:5 wants 103:10 Ware 93:4,5 warrants 51:12 51:13 wasn't 10:16 27:4 68:1 **water** 99:16,22 **wave** 40:1 way 32:23 47:20 50:15 59:8 60:21 63:8,14 75:20 80:11 83:15 87:3 Wayne 15:15 16:2



| | | 1 | 1 |
|--|--|---|---|
| 17:16 20:23 | went 21:24 36:7 | 22:7 23:13 | year's 74:5 |
| 24:21 34:22 | 58:7 73:5 75:1 | 24:5 34:8 | year-to-date |
| 36:8 | 92:24 101:4 | 37:15,20 39:16 | 49:9 |
| ways 50:22 51:5 | west 42:4 55:17 | 41:1 46:17 | years 14:23 |
| we'll 11:8 33:2 | 91:18 | 52:2 53:15 | 15:13 16:24 |
| 34:10 38:5 | White 10:2 37:17 | 55:13,22 62:13 | 18:5,6 19:16 |
| 39:17 41:6 | 71:15,25 73:15 | 63:24 66:1 | 19:21,25 20:18 |
| 44:17 48:8 | 80:15 102:25 | 75:25 76:22 | 21:2 23:3,22 |
| 58:3 64:12 | widespread 39:20 | 92:13 98:14 | 24:19 25:9 |
| 83:19 89:4 | wife 18:8 | 102:19 105:3 | 26:2 28:17 |
| 91:19,25 97:9 | William 13:7 | 106:3 | 33:6 37:21 |
| we're 3:20,23,24 | 96:1 99:6 | worked 19:22 | 38:12 68:6 |
| 6:3 22:20,20 | Willie 2:5,6 5:2 | 36:7 68:24 | 75:3 79:18 |
| 23:2 31:3,22 | 22:10 70:23 | 69:15 | 80:25,25 81:10 |
| 32:1 34:20 | willing 80:11 | worker 54:8,11 | 82:22 87:14 |
| 35:3,16 36:11 | Wills 89:22 | workers 54:20 | 88:2 89:8 |
| 36:16 38:21,23 | 90:22 91:3 | working 23:12 | 96:25 98:11 |
| 40:12,17,25 | Wilson 11:10 | 33:4 36:11,15 | yolk 29:12 |
| 43:11,17,20 | 43:16,18 44:4 | 36:21 43:23 | you's 95:20 |
| 44:6,15 50:13 | 44:15 45:24 | 51:6 55:11 | young 16:23 |
| 51:11 54:10 | 46:18 47:3 | 98:10 103:14 | 21:23 22:19,22 |
| 58:15 61:1,1,7 | 92:1,3 93:16 | works 7:2 75:20 | 27:11 47:13,18 |
| 61:17 64:24 | 93:18,22 | worship 31:15 | 53:20 54:5 |
| 65:22 72:15 | win 22:3 | worthy 36:1 | 56:19 84:19 |
| 74:1,10 78:5 | Windkest 41:12 | wouldn't 39:25 | younger 56:19 |
| 79:20 81:25 | wiped 21:20 22:1 | 100:12 | youngest 23:10 |
| 88:25 96:2 | 22:5 | wound 41:11,12 | 23:11 |
| 98:2,22 | wiring 76:7 | Wow 51:25 | 23.11 |
| we've19:21,21 | wisdom 63:15 | wrist 52:20 | Z |
| 19:22 20:15 | wish18:7 26:13 | wrote 102:24 | |
| 27:17 33:6 | 57:14 99:17,25 | Wyatt 5:20,21,23 | 0 |
| | - | | |
| 36:15 38:17 | 100:16 | 5:24 12:9.9 | 014 55:7 |
| 36:15 38:17 52:8.13 61:4.5 | 100:16 WISLON 11:10 | 5:24 12:9,9 14:20,23 33:11 | 014 55:7 08s 57:5 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 | WISLON 11:10 | 14:20,23 33:11 | 014 55:7 08s 57:5 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 | |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 | 08s 57:5 1 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 | 08s 57:5 <u>1</u> 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 | 08s 57:5 1 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear98:13 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 x | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear98:13 wearing103:20 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 x | 08s 57:5 <u>1</u> 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 1013:9 10:00 84:21 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 X Y | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 1013:9 10:0084:21 10:3042:3 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 X Yeah 44:5 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 1013:9 10:0084:21 10:3042:3 10th 11:16 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 X Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 x yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 weekend 96:19 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 wondering 96:8 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 x Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 22:6 29:19 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 85:13 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 weekend 96:19 weekly1:5 6:14 51:9 103:5 weeks 60:11 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 wondering 96:8 word 19:4 words 12:14 22:18 33:2 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 x Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 22:6 29:19 38:25 41:22 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 85:13 1100 21:16,17,18 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 weekend 96:19 weekly1:5 6:14 51:9 103:5 weeks 60:11 92:24 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 wondering 96:8 word 19:4 words 12:14 22:18 33:2 35:15 106:1 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 x Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 22:6 29:19 38:25 41:22 49:13,14,15,20 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 85:13 1100 21:16,17,18 11th 89:21 90:14 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 weekend 96:19 weekly1:5 6:14 51:9 103:5 weeks 60:11 92:24 weigh 73:11 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 wondering 96:8 word 19:4 words 12:14 22:18 33:2 35:15 106:1 work 5:12 9:21 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 22:6 29:19 38:25 41:22 49:13,14,15,20 50:14,18,19 51:2 64:4 75:3 75:22 95:2 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 85:13 1100 21:16,17,18 11th 89:21 90:14 91:16 12 12:1 51:2 12th 91:16 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 weekend 96:19 weekly1:5 6:14 51:9 103:5 weeks 60:11 92:24 weigh 73:11 welcome 5:21 6:1 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 wondering 96:8 word 19:4 words 12:14 22:18 33:2 35:15 106:1 work 5:12 9:21 10:16 12:25 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 22:6 29:19 38:25 41:22 49:13,14,15,20 50:14,18,19 51:2 64:4 75:3 75:22 95:2 102:1,15 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 85:13 1100 21:16,17,18 11th 89:21 90:14 91:16 12 12:1 51:2 |
| 52:8,13 61:4,5 81:10 84:24 105:20,25 wealth15:19 25:1 wear 98:13 wearing103:20 103:23,25 week 20:7,7 51:20 75:15 97:25 103:4 weekend 96:19 weekly1:5 6:14 51:9 103:5 weeks 60:11 92:24 weigh 73:11 | WISLON 11:10 witness 107:10 107:13 witnessed 55:14 woman 29:15 women 21:14,19 23:1 won 22:4,13,13 22:14 wonder 78:16 wonderful 99:10 wondering 96:8 word 19:4 words 12:14 22:18 33:2 35:15 106:1 work 5:12 9:21 | 14:20,23 33:11 33:25 Wyricj10:2 60:12 Yeah 44:5 year 3:23,24,24 3:25 4:12 6:4 22:6 29:19 38:25 41:22 49:13,14,15,20 50:14,18,19 51:2 64:4 75:3 75:22 95:2 | 08s 57:5 1 1 2:8 4:24 40:5 49:13 10 13:9 10:00 84:21 10:30 42:3 10th 11:16 11 40:4 95:2 11:00 84:18,21 85:13 1100 21:16,17,18 11th 89:21 90:14 91:16 12 12:1 51:2 12th 91:16 |



| 13th 13:20 | 28 50:19 51:1 | 6:30 1:7 91:16 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14 3:2 74:23 | 280 42:4 | 6:35 3:3 |
| | | |
| 1400 21:12 | 283 51:7 | 66 102:7 |
| 14th 1:6 8:3,8 | 2nd 1:8 7:5 | 6th11:14 41:22 |
| 14:17 | 11:17,19 12:4 | |
| 15 40:12 49:15 | 12:9,18,23 | 7 |
| 74:23 | 14:14 33:5,13 | 7 13:8 35:4 |
| 15s 57:4 | 33:19,22 34:16 | 36:11,16,19 |
| 15th 42:3 | 35:4 48:9,15 | 41:3 50:13 |
| | - | |
| 16 52:25 | 48:22 49:12 | 91:18 |
| 16000 92:10 93:3 | 55:15 57:16 | 7,000 96:20,21 |
| 16101 1:9 | 95:22 104:10 | 96:24 |
| 17 68:6 | 104:13 | 70's 27:4,12 |
| 17-L 47:10,23 | | 7th9:2,8 14:24 |
| 18 40:14 | 3 | 16:24,25 |
| 18100 91:17 | 3 2:10 5:1 84:23 | 104:13 |
| | | 104.13 |
| 19 49:16 51:2 | 3:00 91:13 | o |
| 1971 80:2 | 30 24:19 26:2 | 8 |
| 1976 55:7 | 77:24 | 80's 21:17 |
| 1978 29:15 | 300 103:22 | 800 21:19 53:2 |
| 1979 21:17 | 30th 8:15,21 | 800,000 83:5 |
| 1st 50:12,14,18 | 317 13:21 | 8th 89:22 91:3 |
| | 32 50:19 | 97:13 |
| 2 | 36th 44:24 | |
| 2 5:7 13:9 28:14 | 371 13:21 | 9 |
| 33:20 55:5 | 3rd 16:17 | |
| | 31010.17 | 9:02106:17 |
| 56:9,23 103:22 | 4 | 910 93:23 |
| 20 107:25 | | 911 92:22 |
| 2001 89:21,23 | 4 2:5 5:3 11:22 | 92 50:15 |
| 2003 28:10 | 33:20 | 99 50:14 |
| 2004 29:20 | 40 14:23 28:17 | 9th 84:2,15 |
| 2007 57:5 | 85:1,4 | |
| 2013 15:13 17:25 | 400,000 77:14 | |
| 2014 18:1 28:13 | 41 62:9,23 | |
| 74:23,24 80:4 | 4432 89:21 90:9 | |
| | 90:14 | |
| 86:19 2014 - 57:4 | | |
| 2014s 57:4 | 46 62:21,25 65:3 | |
| 2016 51:4 | 65:5 | |
| 2017 1:6 3:2 8:3 | 48235 1:10 | |
| 8:9,15,21 9:2 | 4th 6:16 84:13 | |
| 9:8 50:15 | 91:12 | |
| 2017-L 42:2 | | |
| 2018 6:16 17:18 | 5 | |
| 75:23 84:14 | 5 24:11 40:17 | |
| 91:13 105:5 | 51:3 | |
| 2020 107:25 | 500 89:22 90:22 | |
| 24/7 4:8 | 91:3 | |
| | | |
| 24th 89:23 | 5th104:10 | |
| 25 15:13 50:18 | | |
| 26th 89:21 | 6 | |
| 27 82:22 | 6 8:1 13:9 49:12 | |
| | l I | I I |

